

Letter U

**u** - twenty-third letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ [ue] \ ) - **u**. This letter sounds according to the rules shown in the “phonology” part, and its pronunciation can be, in some cases, \ u \ instead of \ [ue] \ .

**ù**a - n. f. (pr. \ [ue] & \ ) At plr. **ùe**. - **grapes**. Some loc. : - A) - “*asinel d'ù*a = *grape*”. - B) - “*ù*a spin-a or *gruséla* or *griséla* or *ù*a marin-a = *gooseberry* (botany - *Ribes guossularia*). - C) - “*ù*a pàssola = *currants*”. See also the term “*uva*”.

**ubach** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]b' & c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **the side facing northward**. See also the terms “*ubaj*, *invers*, *uvaj*”.

**ubaj** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]b' & y \ ) - See **ubach**.

**ubìa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]b' i & \ ) At plr. **ubie**. - **superstitious idea, prejudice, imaginary fear**. See also the term “*fissa*”.

**ubià** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]b' i & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sort of pressed bread used in some traditional ceremonies. - 2) - adhesive disk for sealing letters**. See also the terms “*ubial*, *obià*”.

**ubial** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]b' i & l \ ) - See **ubià**.

**ubidi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ [ue]bid' i \ ) - **to obey**. It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. See also the term “*scoté*”.

**ubidiensa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]bidi' æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **ubidiense**. - **1) - obedience. - 2) - submission, docility** (for extension).

**ubidient** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]bidi' ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **ubidient** - fm. sng. and plr. **ubidienta**, **ubidiente**. - **1) - obedient. - 2) - docile, submissive** (for extension).

**ubicassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]bic&si' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **location, site, situation**.

**ubiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]bik' e \ ) - **to place, to locate, to situate**.

**ubios** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]bi' uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ubios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ubiosa**, **ubiose**. - **full of imaginary fears, distrustful**. See also the term “*sospetos*”.

**ubiquità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]bi[qu]it' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ubiquity, omnipresence**.

**ucament** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]c&m' ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - howling, a series of houts, barking. - 2) - whooping cough** (in a fig. sense).

**uch** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **howl, shout**.

**uché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ [ue]k' e \ ) - **1) - to howl, to ululate. - 2) - to cough continuously** as for hooping-cough. It uses the aux. “*avèj*”. See also the term “*ulé*”.

**udiensa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]di' æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **udiense**. - **1) - audience, hearing, interview. - 2) - hearing, sitting, session** (legal).

**udission** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]disi' u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hearing. - 2) - audition**. See also the term “*audission*”.

**uditiv** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]dit' iu \ ) Ms. plr. **uditiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **uditiva**, **uditive**. - **auditory**.

**uditor** - n. (pr. \ [ue]dit' ur \ ) Ms. plr. **uditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **uditriss**, **uditriss**. - **1) - hearer. - 2) - listener. - 3) - student entitled to attend lessons. - 4) - “Auditor”** (religion). Note that, at plr. (“*j'uditor*”) the term means also “*the audience*”. See also the term “*auditor*”.

**uditòri** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]dit' ori \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - audience, listeners**. In this sense see also the term “*auditòri*”. - **2) - auditorium, concert hall**. In this sense see also the term “*auditòrium*”.

**ufa (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & [ue]f & \ ) - **without paying**. See also the loc. “*ofa (a ---)*”.

**ufissi** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]f isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - office, bureau, agency, department**. E.g. “*mè ufissi a l'é an piassa Casté*l = *my office is in Castle square*”. - **2) - office, appointment**. E.g. “*aceté n'ufissi special = to accept a special appointment*”. - **3) - duty, function**. E.g. “*sòn a intra nen ant ij mé ufissi = this is not part of my functions*”. - **4) - job, place, office**. E.g. “*a l'ha trovà un bon ufissi = he found a good job*”. - **5) - intervention, mediation**. E.g. “*i l'oma arzolvù tut mersi a j'ufissi 'd tò barba = we resolved everything thanks to the mediation of your uncle*”. - **6) - Office** (religion). E.g. “*l'ufissi dij vèspr = the Office of Vespers*”.

**ufissial** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]fisi' & l \ ) At plr. **ufissiaj**. - **1) - officer** (military). - **2) - official, officer** (administration).

**ufissial** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]fisi' & l \ ) Ms. plr. **ufissiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ufissial**, **ufissiaj**. - **official**.

**ufissialità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]fisi&lit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - official character. - 2) - officers** (military).

**ufissialment** - adv. (pr. \ [ue]fisi&lm' ænt \ ) - **officially**. Italianism (quite used). See also the term “*ufissial*” used as an adv. or the loc. “*an manera ufissial, an forma ufissial, da na mira ufissial, etc.*”.

**ufissiant** - adj. ms. and n. ms. (pr. \ [ue]fisi' & nt \ ) Only ms. (being referred to priests) and inv, at plr. - **1) - officiating** (adj.). - **2) - officiant** (sbst.). (religion).

**ufissié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ [ue]fisi' e \ ) - **1) - to officiate** (int.). - **2) - to invite** (in an official form) (trs.). It uses always the aux. “*avèj*”.

**ufissios** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]fisi' uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ufissios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ufissiosa**, **ufissiose**. - **officious**.

**ufissiosità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]fisiuzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **officiousness**.

**ugél** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]l' el \ ) At plr. **ugéj**. - **1) - nozzle. - 2) - tuyere** (blast furnace).

**ugios** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ji' uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ugios** - fm. sng. and plr. **ugiosa**, **ugiose**. - **1) - boring, tiresome, irritating, gloomy. - 2) - bored, irritable**. See also the term “*fastidios*”.

**ùgola** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]gul & \ ) At plr. **ùgole**. - **1) - uvula** (anatomy). - **2) - throat. - 3) - (good) voice** (for extension). A way of saying : “*bagnesse l'ùgola = lit. to wet one's uvula = to drink a bit of wine, to wet one's whistle*”. See also the term “*ivola*”.

**ugual** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]gu' & l \ ) Ms. plr. **uguaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ugual**, **uguaj**. - **1) - equal, like, alike, same, identical. - 2) - equal** (mathematics). - **3) - even, regular, steady, equable**.

**ugual** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]gu' & l \ ) At plr. **uguaj** - **equal**.

**ugual** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ [ue]gu' & l \ ) - **the same. just the same, alike**.

**ugualiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]gu&li' & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **ugualiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ugualiàbil**, **ugualiàbij**. - **that can be equalled**. See also the term “*egualiàbil*”.

**ugualiansa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]gu&li' & [ng]s & \ ) At plr. **ugualianse**. - **equality**. See also the term “*egualiansa*”.

**ugualié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]gu&li' e \ ) - **1) - to equalize, to make equal, to level, to equal**. E.g. “*a venta*”.

- ugualié costa espression a zero, e peui arzolve l'equassion ch'a arzulta = we have to equal this expression to zero and then resolve the resulting equation*; "a ventria ugualié ij rédit = it would be necessary to equalize incomes". - **2) - to even up, to smooth down**. E.g. "ugualié le diferense sociaj = to level up the social differences". - **3) - to equal, to be equal to...** . E.g. "toa stupidità a ugualia mach toa incompetensa = your stupidity is only equal to your incompetence (...how kind of you...)". - **4) - to consider equal, to compare**. E.g. "it peule nen ugualié partisan e fassista = you cannot consider equal partisans and fascists". See also the term "egualié".
- ugualiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ [ue]gu&li'ese \ ) - **1) - to consider oneself equal to...** (refl.). E.g. "ti pensa che a l'é ugualiasse a Cavour = consider that he considered himself equal to Cavour". - **2) - to be equal** (recp.). E.g. "as ugualio an tut, it peule pijéne un pèr bate l'âutr = they are equal in all, you can take one of them for beating the other". The second part is an idiomatic expression meaning "there are no practical differences between the two" and it is a bit disparaging. See also the term "egualiésse".
- ugualisator** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]g&liz&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **equalizer** (technique). See also the term "equalisator".
- ugualissassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]g&liz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **equalization** (technique). See also the term "equalisation".
- ugualisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]gu&liz'e \ ) - **to equalize**. (electronics, telecom). See also the term "equalisé".
- ugualitàri** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]gu&lit'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. ugualitari - fm. sng. and plr. ugualitària, ugualitàrie. - **egalitarian, equalitarian**.
- ugualitarism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]gu&lit'&r'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **egalitarianism, equalitarianism**.
- ugualment** - adv. (pr. \ [ue]gu&lm'ænt \ ) - **equally, in the same way, alike**. Italianism. See also the most common loc. "a l'istèssa manera" and the adj. "ugual, istèss" used as an adv.
- uh!** - excl. (pr. \ [ue] \ ) - **oh!**.
- uhj!** - excl. (pr. \ [ue]y \ ) - **gee!**.
- uja** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]jy \ ) At plr. **uje**. - **1) - needle** (in general). In this sense see also the terms "gucia, agucia". - **2) - peak** (mountains). Some peaks in Wester Alps are called "uja" as for "Uja dla Ciamarela = Uja di Ciamarella - 3675 mt.).
- ujà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]j' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - needleful**.
- ujà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]j' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **goad**. In this sense see also the terms "ujon, ujé, ujiss".
- ujé** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]j'e \ ) - See **ujà** 2).
- ujé (dent ---)** - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ dænt [ue]j'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **canine, canine tooth**.
- ujet** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]j'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - button-hole**. - **2) - eyelet** (mechanics). - **3) - half-title, subhead** (typography). - **4) - inner part of a tuft** (salad, etc.). In this sense see also the term "cheur".
- ujëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]j'æt \ ) At plr. **ujëtta**. - **1) - knitting needle**. In this aense see also the loc. "fer da causset". - **2) - crochet-needle**. In this sense see also the term "crochet". - **3) - hairpin** (a type of ---). In this sense see also the loc. "pentnin da cavèj".
- ujin** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]j'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **little eye**. Diminutive of the term "oej". Note that the expression "fè l'ujin (a quaidun)" means "to wink (at sb.)".
- ujiss** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]j'is \ ) - See **ujà** 2).
- ujon** - (pr. \ [ue]j'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - large eye, tired eye**. Augmentative of the term "oej". - **2) - spindle** (textile), **large needle**. In this sense the term is augmentative of the term "ùja", and then see also the term "gucion". - **3) - goad**. In this sense see also the terms "ujiss, ujà 2), ujé".
- ulament** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]l&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **howling, shrieking**.
- ùlcera** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]l[ch]er& \ ) At plr. **ùlcere**. - **ulcer, open sore**. See also the term "ulsera".
- ulcerassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]l[ch]er&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ulceration**. See also the term "ulserassion".
- ulceré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]l[ch]er'e \ ) - **to ulcerate**. See also the term "ulseré".
- ulcerésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]l[ch]er'ese \ ) - **to ulcerate**. See also the term "ulserésse".
- ulceros** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]l[ch]er'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ulceros** - fm. sng. and plr. **ulcerosa, ulcerose**. - **ulcerous**. See also the term "ulseros".
- ulé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ [ue]l'e \ ) - **1) - to howl, to ululate**. - **2) - to cough continuously** as for whooping-cough. It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "uché".
- ulià** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]li' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - oiled, dressed with oil**. - **2) - oiled, greasy, lubricated**. See also the term "olià".
- ulià** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]li' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **oiling**. See also the terms "oliadura, uliadura, olià".
- uliador** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]li'd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oiler**. - **2) - oil-feeder, lubricator**. See also the term "oliador".
- uliadura** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]li'd[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **uliadure**. - **oiling**. See also the terms "olià, oliadura, ulià".
- ulian** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]li' & [ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ulian** - fm. sng. and plr. **ulian-a, ulian-e**. - **worn, shabby** (suits, fabric). See also the term "olian".
- uliané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]li'n'e \ ) - **1) - to soften** (fabric). - **2) - to wear out** (suits). See also the term "oliane".
- ulie** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]li'e \ ) - **1) - to oil, to lubricate** (mechanics). - **2) - to back-wash, to oil** (textile). - **3) - to dress with oil** (cooking). - See also the term "olié 1)".
- ulie** - 2) - n. (pr. \ [ue]li'e \ ) Ms. plr. **olie** - fm. sng. and plr. **oliera, oliere**. - **oil-producer, oil-seller**. See also the term "olié 2)".
- uliera** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]li'er & \ ) At plr. **uliere**. - **cruet-stand, oil-cruet**. See also the term "oliera, venegrié, vinegrié".
- uliv** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]l'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **olive-tree** (botany - *Olea europaea*). See also the term "oliv".
- uliva** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]l'iv & \ ) At plr. **olive**. - **olive**. See also the term "oliva".
- ulival** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]liv' & l \ ) Ms. plr. **ulivaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ulival, ulivaj**. - **olive-shaped**. See also the term "olival".
- ulivass** - 1) - adj. . (pr. \ [ue]liv' & s \ ) - See **ulivastr** 1).
- ulivastr** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]liv' & str \ ) Ms. plr. **ulivastr** - fm. sng. and plr. **ulivastra, ulivastre**. - **olivaceous, olive-coloured, olive-green**. See also the terms "olivastr 1) ulivass".
- ulivastr** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]liv' & str \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - oleaster, wild-olive** (botany - *Olea europaea oleaster*). - **2) - the colour olivaceous**. See also the term "olivastr 2)".
- ulivé** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]liv'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **olive-grove**. See also the term "olivé".
- ùlna** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ln & \ ) At plr. **ùlne**. - **ulna** (anatomy).
- ulterior** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]l'tæri'ur \ ) Inv. in gnd, and nr. butit is also possible to find Ms. plr. **ulterior** - fm. sng. and plr. **ulteriora, ultriore**. - **ulterior, further**.
- ulteriorment** - adv. (pr. \ [ue]l'tæriurm'ænt \ ) - **further on, later on, subsequently**. Italianism. See also the best piedm. loc. "an pi, pi anans, pi tard, etc." according to the context.
- ùltim** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltim \ ) Ms. plr. **ùltim** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùltima, ùltime**. - **1) - last** (adj.). - **2) - the latest** (adj.). - **3) - the farthest, the utmost** (adj.). - **4) - ultimate** (adj.). - **5) - the last** (sbst.). - **6) - the lowest** (sbst.).

**ultimament** - adv. (pr. \ [ue]ltim&m'ænt \ ) - **lately, recently**. Italianism, but quite used. See also the loc. “*da ùltim, ant j'ùltim temp, etc.*”

**ultimission** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ltim&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **completion**.

**ultimativ** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltim&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **ultimativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultimativa, ultimative**. - **final, last**.

**ultimatum** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltim&t'um \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ultimatum**. It maintains the Latin pronunciation.

**ultimé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]ltim'e \ ) - **to complete, to finish**.

**ultimissima** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ltim'isim& \ ) At plr. **ultimissime**. - **latest edition, latest news**.

**ultra...** - prefix (pr. \ [ue]ltr&... \ ) - **beyond, super... , more than super, over, ultra... , hyper...** . The meaning is the same in Piedm. and in Engl. See also thr term “*oltra...*” - As usual in the following some examples.

**ultra** - adv. and prp. (pr. \ [ue]ltr& \ ) - **1) - farther, further, far** (adv.- space). - **2) - longer, more** (adv. - time). - **3) - over, above** (adv. - age). - **4) - beyond, over** (prp. - space). - **5) - more than, over, above** (prp.). - **6) - beyond, after** (prp. - time). - **7) - besides** (prp.) - **8) - except, beyond** (prp.). See also the term “*ultra*”

**ultra** - n. (pr. \ [ue]ltr' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **extremist, fanatic**. See also the term “*oltrà*”.

**ultra-àut** - (pr. \ [ue]ltr&'æt \ ) Ms. plr. **ultra-àut** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultra-àuta, ultra-àute**. - **ultra-high**. E.g “*frequense ultra-àute = ultra-high frequencies (UHF)*”.

**ultraconservator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&cu[ng]særv&t'ur \ ) - Ms. plr. **ultraconservator** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultraconservatriss, ultraconservatriss**. - **ultra-conservative**.

**ultracurt** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&c'[ue]rt \ ) Ms. plr. **ultracurt** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultracurta, ultracurte**. - **ultra-short**. E.g. “*onde ultracurte = ultra-short waves*”.

**ultramicroscòpi** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&micrusc'opi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ultramicroscope**. See also the term “*oltramicroscòpi*”.

**ultramodern** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&mud'æm \ ) Ms. plr. **ultramodern** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultramoderna, ultramoderne**. - **ultramodern**. See also the term “*oltramodern*”.

**ultraràpid** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&r'æpid \ ) Ms. plr. **ultraràpid** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultraràpida, ultraràpide**. - **very quick, ultrarapid** (photography).

**ultraross** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&r'us \ ) Inv. at plr. - **(the) infrared**.

**ultraross** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&r'us \ ) Ms. plr. **ultraross** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultrarossa, ultrarosse**. - **infrared**.

**ultrassensibil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&sæ[ng]s'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **ultrassensibilj** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultrassensibil, ultrassensibilj**. - **ultrasensitive, hypersensitive**.

**ultrasson** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&s'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ultrasound** (physics).

**ultrassonor** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&s'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ultrassonor** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultrassonora, ultrassonore**. - **ultrasonic, supersonic**. See also the terms “*supersònich, ultrassònich*”.

**ultrassònich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&s'onic \ ) - See **ultrassonor**.

**ultrateren** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&ter'æ[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **ultrateren** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultrateren-a, ultrateren-e**. - **ultramundane**.

**ultraveuid** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&v'oej'id \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ultra-high vacuum** (physics).

**ultraviolet** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&viul'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **(the) ultraviolet**.

**ultraviolet** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ltr&viul'æt \ ) Ms. plr. **ultraviolet** - fm. sng. and plr. **ultravioletta, ultraviolette**. - **ultraviolet**. Note the particular fm.

**uman** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]m'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **uman** - fm. sng. and plr. **uman-a, uman-e**. - **1) - human**. - **2) - humane, understanding**.

**uman** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]m'&[ng] \ ) - **1) - the human** (what is human), **man**. - **2) - humanity, men, mankind**.

**umanésim** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]m&n'ezim \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humanism** (literature, history).

**umanisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]m&niz'e \ ) - **to humanize**.

**umanisèsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]m&niz'ese \ ) - **to humanize**.

**umanistich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]m&n'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **umanistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **umanistica, umanistiche**. - **humanistic**.

**umanità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]m&nit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - human nature, humanity**. - **2) - benevolence, humanities, humaneness**.

**umanitari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]m&nit'æri \ ) Ms. plr. **umanitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **umanitària, umanitàrie**. - **humanitarian**.

**umanitarianism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]m&nit'ærizm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humanitarianism**.

**ùmid** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]mid \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dampness humidity, damp**. See also the terms “*umidità, umidor*”. Note the expression “*gavé (quaidum) da l'ùmid = lit. to put (sb.) out of the damp = to make sb. behave correctly (even against his will)*”.

**ùmid** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]mid \ ) Ms. plr. **ùmid** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùmida, ùmide**. - **damp, moist, humid**. See also the term “*umidos*”.

**umidi** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]mid'i \ ) - **to dampen, to moisten**.

**umidificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]midific&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humidification**.

**umidificator** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]midific&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humidifier**.

**umidifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. - (pr. \ [ue]midifik'e \ ) - **to humidify**.

**umidisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]mid'ise \ ) - **to become damp, to moisten, to grow moist**.

**umidità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]midit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dampness humidity, damp, moisture**. See also the terms “*umid* 1), *umidor*”.

**umidor** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]mid'ur \ ) - See **umidità**.

**umidos** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]mid'uz \ ) - See **ùmid** 2).

**ùmil** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]mil \ ) Ms. plr. **ùmij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùmil, ùmij**. - **1) - humble, modest**. (adj.). - **2) - humble person** (sbst.).

**umiliant** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]mili'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **umiliant** - fm. sng. and plr. **umilianta, umiliante**. but sometimes it is also used as inv. in gnd. and n. - **humiliating**.

**umiliassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]mili&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humiliation**.

**umilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]mili'e \ ) - **to humiliate, to humble, to mortify**.

**umilièsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]mili'ese \ ) - **to humble oneself, to lower oneself**.

**umiltà** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]milt' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - humility**. - **2) - humbleness**. A sarcastic sentence assigned to a proud person : “*l'umiltà a l'é giusta un-a dle vaire bon-e virtù che i l'hai da vende e da pende = the umility is just one of the many good qualities that I have in abundance* (lit. - *that I have for selling and for hanging* - )”.

**umor** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]m'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - humour, sap**. In this sense see also the term “*sava*”. - **2) - humour, temper, mood, spirits**.

**umorism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]mur'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **humour**.

**umorista** - n. (pr. \ [ue]mur'ista \ ) Ms. plr. **umorista** - fm. sng. and plr. **umorista, umoriste**. - **humourist**.

**umoristich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]mur'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **umoristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **umoristica, umoristiche**. - **humorous, funny**.

**un** - 1) - indf. art. (pr. \ [ue][ng] \ ) Only ms. sng. For fm. see the terms *una, na, n'*. (See grammar and related voices) - **a, an**. Used in front of terms starting by consonant. Note that the term "*un-a*" is the fm. of the nmr. crd. adj. "*un*" (see below), but sometimes is also used as an indf. fm. art. - See also the term "*n*" , used in front of words starting by vowel. - E.g. "*un caval e n'aso = a horse and a donkey*" : "*na cavala e n'anìa = a mare and a duck*".

**un** - 2) - nmr. crd. adj. (pr. \ [ue][ng] \ ) Only sng. At fm. **un-a**. (Piedm. has the fm. for the first two nmr. crd. adj.) - **one**. E.g. "*i l'hai pijait un feuj ed papè e un-a sola piuma = I've taken a sheet of paper and only one pen*".

**un** - 3) - indf. prn. (pr. \ [ue][ng] \ ) Only sng. - **1) - one**. - **2) - somebody**. - **3) - each**. - **4) - something, a thing**. Note the expression "*un a pr'un = lit. one at for one = one a head, one for each one*".

**un** - 4) - n. (pr. \ [ue][ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **un** - fm. sng. and plr. **un-a, un-e**. - **one**.

**una** - indf. art. fm. (pr. \ [ue]n& \ ) Only fm. For ms. see the term "*un*". **a, an**. See also the term "*n*".

**unànim** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]n'&nim \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unanimous**.

**unanimità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]n&nimit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unanimity**. The expression "*a l'unanimità*" is translate into "*unanimously*".

**una tantum** - Latin adv. loc. (pr. \ [ue]n&t'&ntum \ ) - **only once, once an for ever**. This is a Latin loc. and maintains the Latin spelling and pronunciation.

**undécim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ [ue]nd'e[ch]jim \ ) - Ms. plr. **undécim**. - fm. sng. and plr. **undécima, undécime**. - **eleventh**. See also the term "*undicésim, ondécim, ondicésim*", and the loc. "*ch'a fâ undes, ch'a fâ ondes*". (See grammar about the use of ord. adj.).

**undes** - 1) - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \ [ue]ndæz \ ) Inv. in gnd. (obviously plr.) - **eleven**. See also the term "*ondes*".

**undes** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ndæz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **eleven, the number eleven**. See also the term "*ondes*".

**undicésim** - nmr. ord. adj. (pr. \ [ue]ndi[ch]'ezim \ ) - See **undécim**.

**ùngher** - n. and adj. (pr. \ 'ue]nger \ ) - See **ungherèis**.

**ungherèis** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [ue]nger'&iz \ ) Ms. plr. **ungherèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **ungherèisa, ungherèise**. - **Hungarian**. See also the terms "*ùngher, ungherèis*".

**Ungheria** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nger'i& \ ) Only sng. (namenof country). In case of need al plr. **Ungariè**. - **Hungary** - See also the term "*Ongheria*".

**unguent** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]gu'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ointment, unguent**.

**unguenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]guænt'e \ ) - **to anoit**. See also the term "*onze*".

**unì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]n'i \ ) - 1) - to unite, to join. - 2) - to connect, to link. - 3) - to add. - 4) - to blend. - 5) - to enclose.

**unì** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [ue]n'i \ ) Ms. plr. **unì** - fm. sng. and plr. **unia, unie**. - **united, enclosed, added**.

**unìbil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]n'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **unìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **unìbil, unìbij**. - **unitable**.

**unicament** - adv. (pr. \ [ue]nic&m'ænt \ ) - **only, solely**. Italianism (quite used). See the best Piedm. term "*mach*".

**unicameral** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nic&mer'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **unicameraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **unicameral, unicameraj**. - **unicameral**.

**unicameralism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]nic&mer'&l'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unicameralism**.

**unicelular** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ni[ch]el[ue]l'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unicellular** (biology).

**ùnich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nic \ ) Ms. plr. **ùnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùnica, ùniche**. - **unique, one, only, single**.

**unicità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ni[ch]it'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unicity, uniqueness**. See also the term "*unissità*".

**unificà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [ue]nific'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - unified**. - **2) - standardized**.

**unificàbil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nific'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **unificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **unificàbil, unificòbij**. - **1) - unifiable**. - **2) - standardizable**.

**unificator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]nific'&d'ur' \ ) - See **unificator**.

**unificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nific'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - unification. - 2) - standardization. - 3) - consolidation, merging (economy).

**unificator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]nific'&t'ur' \ ) - Ms. plr. **unificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **unificatris, unificatris**. - **1) - unifying** (adj.). - **2) - unifier** (subst.).

**unifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]nifik'e \ ) - **1) - to unify**. - **2) - to standardize**. In this sense see also the term "*standardisé*". - **3) - to merge, to consolidate** (finance).

**unifichésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ [ue]nifik'ese \ ) - **1) - to become unified, to become standardized** (refl.). - **2) - to consolidate** (refl. and recip.).

**uniform** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nif'urm \ ) Inv. in gnd ad nr. **uniform**. Italianism sometime used. See the best piedm. terms "*conform, istéss, costant, midem*".

**uniforma** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nifurm' \ ) At plr. **uniforme**. - **uniform, dress**.

**uniformassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nifurm'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - conforming**. - **2) - uniforming**.

**uniformé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]nifurm'e \ ) - 1) - to conform. - 2) - to make uniform.

**uniformésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]nifurm'ese \ ) - **to conform to, to comply with**.

**uniformità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nifurmit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **uniformity**.

**unigénit** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]nij'enit \ ) Ms. plr. **unigénit** - fm. sng. and plr. **unigénita, unigénite**. - **only son**. - See also the loc. "*fièul ùnich*".

**Unigénit** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]nij'enit \ ) Only sng. - **the Only Begotten Son** (religion).

**unilateral** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nil'&ter'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **unilateraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **unilateral, unilateraj**. - **unilateral, one-sided**.

**uninomial** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ninumin'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **uninominaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **uninomial, uninominaj**. - **uninomial**.

**union** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ni'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **union**.

**unionism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]niun'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unionism**.

**unionista** - n. (pr. \ [ue]niun'ist'& \ ) Ms. plr. **unionista** - fm. sng. and plr. **unionista, unioniste**. - **unionist**.

**unissità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nisis'& \ ) - See **unicità**.

**unisson** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]n'isu[ng] \ ) Inb. at plr. - **1) - unison** (music). - **2) - agreement, harmony** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*unissono 1*".

**unisson** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]n'isu[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **unisson** - fm. sng. and plr. **unissona, unissone**. - **unisonous**. See also the term "*unissono 2*".

**unissono** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]n'isu[ng]ô \ ) - See **unisson 1**.

**unissono** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]n'isu[ng]ô \ ) - See **unisson 2**.

**unità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - unity**. - **2) - unit**. - **3) - vessel** (navy).

**unitari** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nit'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **unitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **unitària, unitàrie**. - **unitary**.

**unitarietà** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]nit'&riet'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **unitariness**.

**univers** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]niv'ær's \ ) Inv. at plr. - **universe**.

**universal** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]niv'ær's&l \ ) Ms. plr. **universaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **universal, universaj**. - **1) - universal**. - **2) worldwide, world** (as an attribute) (in a fig. sense).

**universalisation** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]niværs&liz&si'ung \ ) Inv. at plr. - **universalization, generalization**.

**universalisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]niværs&liz'e \ ) - **to universalize, to make universal**.

**universalism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]niværs&l'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **Universalism**.

**universalista** - n. (pr. \ [ue]niværs&l'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **universalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **universalista, universaliste**. - **universalist**.

**universalità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]niværs&lit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **universality**.

**università** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]niværsit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **university**.

**universitari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]niværsit'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **universitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **universitària, universitàrie**. - **1) - university, undergraduate** (adj. as attributes). - **2) - university student, undergraduate** (subst.).

**unshion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ng'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - greasing**. - **2) - unction** (religion and in a fig. sense) - **3) - inunction** (medical). The loc. "*Extreme Unction*" is translated into "*estrema unshion*" but also with the loc. "*eulisant*". See also the terms "*onshion, ontura*".

**untor** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]nt'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plague-spreader** (history). - **2) - anoiter, greaser**. See also the terms "*onzior, ontor*".

**untum** - n. m. n. m. (pr. \ [ue]nt'[ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - **grease, dirty grease, fat**. See also the term "*onzium, oitum, oit*".

**untos** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]nt'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **untos** - fm. sng. and plr. **untosa, untose**. - **1) - greasy, oily**. - **2) - unctuous, flattering** (in a fig. sense).

**untosità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ntuzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - greasiness, oiliness**. - **2) - unctuousness** (in a fig. sense).

**upërcot** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]p'rc'ut \ ) Inv. at plr. - **uppercut** (boxing). See also the term "*sotmanton*".

**upia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]p'i & \ ) At plr. **upie**. - **hoopoe** (zoology - *Upupa epops*).

**uragan** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]r'g'&ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hurricane**. - **2) - storm** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*orissi, urissi*".

**urani** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]r'&ni \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any - chemical element) - **uranium**.

**urànich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]r'&nic \ ) Ms. plr. **urànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **urànica, uràniche**. - **uranic**.

**uranifer** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]r'&n'ifær \ ) Ms. plr. **uranifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **uranifera, uranifere**. - **uraniferous**.

**urban** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&ng \ ) Ms. plr. **urban** - fm. sng. and plr. **urban-a, urban-e**. - **1) - urban, city** (as an attribute). - **2) - urbane, courteous, polite** (in a fig. sense).

**urbanésim** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&n'ezim \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urbanism**.

**urbanisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&niz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urbanization**.

**urbanisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&niz'e \ ) - **1) - to urbanize**. - **2) - to civilize** (in a fig. sense).

**urbanista** - n. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&n'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **urbanista** - fm. sng. and plr. **urbanista, urbaniste**. - **urbanist, city-planner**.

**urbanistica** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&n'istic & \ ) At plr. **urbanistiche**. - **urbanism, urbanology, city-planning**.

**urbanistisch** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&n'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **urbanistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **urbanistica, urbanistiche**. - **urbanistic**.

**urbanità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rb'&nit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urbanity**.

**urdì** - 1) - vrb. 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]rd'i \ ) - **1) - to warp** (textile). - **2) - to plot, to pan, to contrive, to intrigue, to conspire** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to weave, to frame, to work out, to sketch out**. See also the term "*ordi 1*".

**urdì** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rd'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - warp, web** (textile). - **2) - web, tissue, machination** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ordi 2*".

**urdior** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rdi'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **warping-machine**. See also the term "*orditor 1, ordior 1*".

**urdior** - 2) - n. (pr. \ [ue]rdi'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **urdior** - fm. sng. and plr. **urdioira, urdiòire**. - **warper**. See also the terms "*orditor 2, ordior 2*".

**urdiura** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rdi'[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **urdiure**. - **1) - warping, warp** (textile). - **2) - plot, intrigue** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - frame** (architecture). See also the term "*ordiura*".

**uréa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]r'e & \ ) At plr. (if any) **urée**. - **urea** (chemistry).

**uremia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rem'i & \ ) At plr. **uremie**. - **uraemia** (medical).

**urèich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]r'æic \ ) Ms. plr. **urèich** - fm. sng. and plr. **urèica, urèiche**. - **ureic, ureal** (chemistry).

**urémich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]r'emic \ ) Ms. plr. **urémich** - fm. sng. and plr. **urémica, urémiche**. - **1) - uraemic** (adj.) (medical). - **2) - sufferer from uraemia** (subst.) (medical).

**ureter** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ret'ær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ureter, urinary duct** (anatomy). See also the term "*uretere*".

**uretere** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ret'ere \ ) - See **ureter**.

**uretra** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]r'etr & \ ) At plr. **uretre**. - **urethra** (anatomy).

**uretral** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]retr'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **uretraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **uretral, uretraj**. - **urethral** (anatomy).

**uretrite** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]retr'ite \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urethritis** (medical).

**urgensa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rj'æ[ng]s & \ ) At plr. **urgense**. - **urgency**.

**urgent** - (pr. \ [ue]rj'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **urgent** - fm. sng. and plr. **urgenta, urgente**. - **urgent, urging, pressing**.

**uricemia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ri[ch]em'i & \ ) At plr. **uricemie**. - **uricaemia** (medical).

**uricémich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]ri[ch]emic \ ) Ms. plr. **uricémich** - fm. sng. and plr. **uricémica, uricémiche**. - **1) - uricaemic** (adj.). - **2) - sufferer from uricaemia** (subst.).

**urich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ric \ ) Ms. plr. **ùrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùrica, ùriche**. - **uric** (chemistry).

**urinari** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rin'&ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **chamber-pot**.

**urinari** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rin'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **urinari** - fm. sng. and plr. **urinària, urinàrie**. - **urinary**.

**uriné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. (pr. \ [ue]rin'e \ ) - **to urinate**.

**urin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ri[ng] & \ ) At plr. **urin-e**. - **urine**.

**uriss** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]ris \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - hedgehog (zoology - *Erinaceus europaeus*). - Note that "*uriss ëd mar* = *sea-urchin*, and *uriss dle castagne* = *husk of the chestnut*" See also the terms "*ariss, riss*".

**urissi** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]r'isi \ ) - See **uragan**.

**url** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rl \ ) Inv. at plr. (is an exception). - **howl, yell, shout, cry**. See also the terms "*ùrlo, crij, uch*".

**urlador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [ue]rl'd'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **urlador** - fm. sng. and plr. **urladóira, urladóire**. - **1) - howler, shouter** (subst.). - **2) - pop-singer** (subst.). - **3) - howling, shouting** (adj.).

**urlé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [ue]rl'e \ ) - **1) - to shout, to scream, to yell**. - **2) - to howl**. See also the terms "*crijé, uché, ulé*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

**urna** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rn & \ ) At plr. **urne**. - **1) - urn**. - **2) - ballot-box**.

**urogenital** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rujenit'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **urogenitaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **urogenital, urogenitaj**. - **urogenital** (anatomy).

**urografia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rugr'&fi & \ ) At plr. **urografie**. - **urography** (medical).

**urologia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ruluji& \ ) At plr. **urologie**. - **urology** (medical).

**uroscopia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]ruscupi& \ ) At plr. **uroscopie**. - **uroscopy** (medical).

**uròlogh** - n. (pr. \ [ue]r'olug \ ) Ms. plr. **uròlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **uròloga**, **uròloghe**. - **urologist**. See also the term "*uròlogo*".

**uròlogo** - n. (pr. \ [ue]r'olugò \ ) - See **uròlogh**.

**urs** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rs \ ) Inv. at plr. - **pitcher, pot, jar, jug**. See also the term "*ola*".

**urt** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - collision**. - **2) - bump, knock**. - **3) - push, shove**. - **3) - attack** (military). - **4) - impact** (physics). - **5) - clash, conflict** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*urto, antruch, posson, scontr, bocia*".

**urtant** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rt'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **urtant** - fm. sng. and plr. **urtanta**, **urtante**. - **irritating annoying**.

**urté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]rt'e \ ) - **1) - to bump into, to collide, to shove**. - **2) - to irritate, to annoy, to provoke, to offend** (in a fig. sense).

**urtésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ [ue]rt'ese \ ) - **1) - to become irritated** (refl.). (in a fig. sense). - **2) - to run into each other** (recp.). - **3) - to fall out, to clash** (recp.) (in a fig. sense).

**urtia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rt'i& \ ) At plr. **urtie**. - **nettle, stinging nettle** (botany - *Urtica*). See also the term "*urtija*" -

**urticària** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rtic'&ri& \ ) At plr. **urticàrie**. - **urticaria, nettle-rash**. (medical). See also the terms "*urtijaria, grataròla, smangison*".

**urtié** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rt'i'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **nettle-bed**. See also the term "*urtijé*".

**urtija** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rt'iy& \ ) - See **urtia**.

**urtijant** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]rtiy'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **urtijant** - fm. sng. and plr. **urtijanta**, **urtijante**. - **urticant, urticating**.

**urtijària** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]rtiy'&ri& \ ) - See **urticaria**.

**urtijé** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rt'i'e \ ) - See **urtié**.

**urto** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rtu \ ) - See **urt**.

**urton** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]rt'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vigorous push, hard shove, hard knock**. See also the term "*posson*".

**us** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - use**. - **2) - usage**. See also the term "*uso*".

**usà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ [ue]z'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - used, second hand** (as an attribute). - **2) - employed, used**.

**usà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]z'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - second hand things**. - **2) - what is usual**.

**usagi** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]z'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **utilization**.

**usansa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]z'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **usanse**. - **custom, fashion, habit**. See also the terms "*costuma, costumansa*".

**usé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [ue]z'e \ ) - **1) - to use, to make use of, to employ** (trs.). In this sense see also the term "*dovré*". - **2) - to be used** (to...), **to be accustomed** (to...) (int.). In this sense see also the term "*costumé, usésse*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". When int. it uses (usually) the aux. "*esse*".

**usésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]z'ese \ ) - **to be used** (to...), **to be accustomed** (to...) See also the term "*costumésse, usé* 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".

**uslach** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]zl'&c \ ) Inv. at plr. - **redwing** (zoology - *Turdus iliacus*). See also the terms "*oslach, griva subiaròla, griva rossa*".

**uso** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]zu \ ) - See **us**.

**usocapion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]zuc'&pi'u[ng] \ ) - See **usucapion**.

**uss** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]s \ ) Inv. at plr. - **door**. A couple of ways of saying: - A) - "*ògni uss a l'ha sò tabuss* = lit. *each door has its own door-knocker* = *all the persons have their own troubles*". - B) - "*trovè l'uss èd bòsch* = lit. *to find the wood door* = *to find the door closed* (mainly in a fig. sense)".

**uss** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]s \ ) Ms. plr. **uss** - fm. sng. and plr. **ussa, usse**. - **1) - sharp, pointed**. - **2) - high** (sound). See also the terms "*aüss, avüss*".

**ussé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]s'e \ ) - **to sharpen, to point**.

**ùsser** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]sær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hussar** (military).

**ussésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]s'ese \ ) - **to become sharp**. See also the term "*aussésse*".

**usset** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]sæt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small door, wicket-gate, wicket-door**.

**ussié** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]si'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **usher**. See also the term "*fatorin*".

**ustion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]sti'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **burn, scald, ustion, burning**. See also the terms "*brusaton, brusadura*".

**ustionà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]stiun'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - burnt, scorched** (adj.). - **2) - burnt person** (sbst.).

**ustioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]stiun'e \ ) - **to burn, to scorch, to scald**.

**ustionésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]stiun'ese \ ) - **to scald oneself**.

**ustòri** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]st'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **ustòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **ustòria, ustòrie**. - **burning**.

**usual** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]su'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **usuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **usual, usuaj**. - **usual, customary, ordinary, common**. See also the term "*ordinari*".

**usucapì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]c'&pi' \ ) - **to prescribe, to acquire by prescription** (legal).

**usucapion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]c'&pi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **usucaption, prescription**. See also the term "*usocapion*".

**usufrui** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]fr[ue]i' \ ) - **1) - to enjoy in usufruct**. - **2) - to take advantage**.

**usufrut** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]fr[ue]t \ ) Inv. at plr. - **usufruct**.

**usufrutuàri** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]fr[ue]tu'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **usufrutuàri** - fm. sng. and plr. **usufrutuària, usufrutuàrie**. - **usufructuary**.

**usura** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]r'& \ ) At plr. **usure**. - **1) - usury**. - **2) - wear, wear and tear**. In this sense see also the term "*frustagi*".

**usurari** - n. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]r'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **usurari** - fm. sng. and plr. **usuraria, usurarie**. - **usurer**. See also the term "*usuré* 1)".

**usuré** - 1) - n. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]r'e \ ) - See **usurari**.

**usuré** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]r'e \ ) - **to wear out**.

**usurpador** - n. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]rp'&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **usurpador** - fm. sng. and plr. **usurpadora, usurpadore**. - **usurper**.

**usurpassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]rp'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **usurpation**.

**usurpator** - n. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]rp'&t'ur \ ) - See **usurpador**.

**usurpé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]s[ue]rp'e \ ) - **to usurp**.

**utensa** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]t'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **utense**. - **1) - use, consumption**. - **2) - users, consumers**.

**utensil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]t'æ[ng]sil \ ) Ms. plr. **utensij** - fm. sng. and plr. **utensil, utensij**. - **tool**, but onlu as an adj., as in the loc. "*màchina utensil* = *machine tool*". For the sbst. see the term "*utiss*".

**utent** - n. (pr. \ [ue]t'ant \ ) Usually used as inv. in gnd. and nr., but sometimes (rare) also: ms. plr. **utent** - fm. sng. and plr. **utenta, utente**. - **user, customer, consumer**.

**ùter** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]tær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **uterus, womb** (anatomy). See also the term "*ùtero*".

**uterin** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]ter'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **uterin** - fm. sng. and plr. **uterin-a, uterin-e**. - **uterine**.

**ùtero** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]terò \ ) - See **ùter**.

**ùtil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ [ue]til \ ) Ms. plr. **ùtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **ùtil, ùtij**. - **1) - useful, helpful**. - **2) - usable**.

**ùtil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]til \ ) At plr. **ùtij** - **1) - advantage, benefit**. - **2) - profit, income, gain** (economy).

**utilisàbil** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]tiliz'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **utilisàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **utilisàbil, utilisàbij**. - **usable, utilizable**.

**utilisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]tiliz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **utilization**.

**utilisator** - n. (pr. \ [ue]tiliz&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **utilisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **utilisatriss, utilisatriss**. - **utilizer, user**.

**utilisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ [ue]tiliz'e \ ) - **to use, to utilize**.

**utilità** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]tilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **use, utility, usefulness**.

**utilitari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ [ue]tilit'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **utilitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **utilitària, utilitàrie**. - **utilitarian**.

**utilitària** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]tilit'&ri& \ ) At plr. **utilitàrie**. - **utility car, compact car**.

**utilitarism** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]tilit'r'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **utilitarianism**.

**utilitarista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ [ue]tilit'r'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **utilitarista** - fm. sng. and plr. **utilitarista, utilitariste**. - **utilitarian**.

**utilitaristich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]tilit'r'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **utilitaristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **utilitaristica, utilitaristiche**. - **utilitarian**.

**utiss** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]t'is \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tool, utensil, implement**.

**utopia** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]tup'i& \ ) At plr. **utopie**. - **utopia**.

**utopista** - n. (pr. \ [ue]tup'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **utopista** - fm. sng. and plr. **utopista, utopiste**. - **utopian**.

**utopistich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]tup'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **utopistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **utopistica, utopistiche**. - **utopian**.

**utòpich** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]tup'istic \ ) (pr. \ [ue]t'opic \ ) Ms. plr. **utòpich** - fm. sng. and plr. **utòpica, utòpiche**. - **utopian**.

**uva** - n. f. (pr. \ '[ue] & ; '[ue]w& ; '[ue]v& \ ) At plr. **uve**. - **grapes**. Some loc. : - A) - "asinel d'uva = *grape*". - B) - "uva spin-a or gruséla or grisela or uva marin-a = *gooseberry* (botany - *Ribes guossularia*). - C) - "uva pàssola = *currants*". - D) - "uva ramà = *ribes* (botany - *Ribes rubrum*). See also the term "ùa".

**uvagi** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]v'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **grapes of mixed qualities, grapes of lower quality**.

**uvaj** - n. m. (pr. \ [ue]v'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **the side facing nothward**. See also the terms "ubaj, ubach, invers".

**uvert** - adj. (pr. \ [ue]v'ært ; [ue]w'ært \ ) - Ms. plr. **uvert** - fm. sng. and plr. **uverta, uverte**. - **1) - open** (in general). - **2) - frank, sincere, open** (person). - **3) - exposed, unprotected**. - **4) - clear, unobstructed**. The term is not also p. p. of "uvèrté", which is instead "uvertà". See also the term "duvert".

**uvèrté** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [ue]vært'e ; [ue]w'ært'e \ ) - **1) - to open** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrta èl tirol" = "*open the drawer*". - **2) - to open up** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrté un mercà" = "*to open up a market*". - **3) - to open out, to unfold, to unwrap** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrta tò pachet" = "*unwrap your packet*". - **4) - to unlock** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrta la pòrta" = "*unlock the door*". - **5) - to turn on, to switch on** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrta 'l gas e uvèrta la lus" = "*turn on the gas and switch on the light*". - **5) - to dig** (trs.). E. g. "i uvèrtoma na tampa ambelessi" = "*we dig a hole here*". - **6) - to unzip, to zip open** (trs.). E. g. "uvèrta la valis" = "*zip your case open*". - **7) - to open, to begin** (trs.). E.g. "a uvèrta la conferensa" = "*he begins the conference*". - **8) - to head, to lead** (trs.). E.g. "la sfilada a l'era uvèrtà dai drapò dle confratèrnite = *the filing off was led by the flags of the brotherhoods*". - **9) - to open** (int.). E. g. "èl negòssi ancheuj a uvèrta nen" = "*the shop does not open today*". - It uses in any case the aux. "avèj". - See also the terms "deurve, duverté, durvì, deurbe".

**uvèrtésse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ [ue]vært'ese ; [ue]w'ært'ese \ ) - **1) - to open**. E.g. "la pòrta as uvèrta a l'anfòra = *the door opens outward*". - **2) - to open on to**. E.g. "la fnestra as uvèrta an sèl panorama dle montagne = *the window opens on to the mountain's landscape*". - **3) - to split**. E.g. "l'angùria a l'é uvèrtàsse an doi = *the watermelon has split into two parts*". - **4) - to beging, to open**. E.g. "èl rëscontr as uvèra con l'assembèa plenària = *the meeting begins with the plenary assembly*". - **5) - to clear up** (weather). E.g. "èl cél as uvèrta dòp èl temporal = *the sky clears up after the thunderstorm*". - **6) - to open one's mind**. E.g. "a venta uvèrtésse a le neuve tendense = *it is necessary to open one's mind to the new trends*".

**uvèrtura** - n. f. (pr. \ [ue]vært'èue[r& ; [ue]w'ært'[ue]r& \ ) - At plr. **uvèrture**. - **1) - opening**. - **2) - opening, aperture**. - **3) - width, spread**. - **4) - ouverture** (music). - See also the terms "duvertura, durviura".

**uvrì** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ [ue]vr'i \ ) - See **uvèrté**.

**uvrì (dì d'---**) - sbst. loc. (pr. \ d'i d [ue]vr'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **working day**.

**uvrié** - n. (pr. \ [ue]vri'e \ ) Ms. plr. **uvrié** - fm. sng. and plr. **uvriera, uvriere**. - **workman / workwoman, worker, labourer**. See also the terms "ovèrié, operari, operaj, uvrié".

Blank page



## Letter V

This letter has some peculiarities of pronunciation, and it is advisable to read about in the *Phonology* part. Anyway, as an initial letter, the pronunciation is always \ v \.

- v - twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>h</sup> ; v ; u ; w ; "mute" \ ) - **v**. This letter sounds according to the rules shown in the "phonology" part, and its pronunciation can be as the ones reported above.
- v' - prs. prn. 2<sup>nd</sup> prs. plr. (pr. \ v \ ) - **you, to you** (direct object and dative plr.) in front of vrb. starting by vowel. Often, associated to the vrbl. prs. prn., produces prs. prt. E.g. "i v'averto = iv averto = *I warn you*". ; "I v'armando = iv armando = *I re-send to you*". Used also in prn. groups as in the following. E.g. "i v'lo diso = iv lo diso = *I say it to you*". ; "a v'lo fan = av lo fan = *they make it to you*". Anyway see the grammar.
- 'v - prs. prn. 2<sup>nd</sup> prs. plr. (pr. \ v \ ) - **you, to you** (direct object and dative plr.) in front of vrb. starting by consonant. Often, associated to the vrbl. prs. prn., produces prs. prt. E.g. "i 'v diso = iv diso = *I tell you*". ; "a 'v dà = av dà = *I he gives to you*". Anyway see the grammar.
- ...v... - prs. prn. 2<sup>nd</sup> prs. plr. (pr. \ v \ ) - **you, to you**. Usually as part of a composite prn. prt. attached to at the end of a vrbl. voice. (see grammar). Eg. "I l'hai divlo = *I told it to you*".
- vàbia - n. f. (pr. \ v'&bi& \ ) At plr. **vàbie**. - **traveller's-joy** (botany - *Clematis vitalba*).
- vaca - n. f. (pr. \ v'&c& \ ) At plr. **vache**. - **1) - cow** (zoology). - **2) - bitch, cow** (disparaging term, in a fig. sense).
- vacada - n. f. (pr. \ v'&c'&d& \ ) At plr. **vacade**. - **1) - big blunder**. - **2) - piece of nonsense**. - **3) - dirty action**. (Always in a fig. sense).
- vacansa - n. f. (pr. \ v'&c'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **vacanse**. - **1) - holiday, vacation**. - **2) - vacancy**.
- vacansé - n. (pr. \ v'&c'&[ng]s'e \ ) Ms. plr. **vacansé** - fm. sng. and plr. **vacansera, vacansere**. - **holiday-maker**. See also the term "vacansié".
- vacansié - n. (pr. \ v'&c'&[ng]si'e \ ) - See **vacansé**.
- vacant - adj. (pr. \ v'&c'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vacant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vacanta, vacante**. - **vacant**.
- vacaria - n. f. (pr. \ v'&c'r'i& \ ) At plr. **vacarie**. - **cowshed, dairy-farm**. See also the terms "vacheria, bërgeria".
- vacassion - n. f. (pr. \ v'&c'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **period of professional attendance, vacation** (legal).
- vacé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v'&[ch]e \ ) - **1) - to look at, to stare, to look with suspicion** (trs.). - **2) - to spy** (trs.). - **3) - to lie in ambush** (trs. and int.). See also the term "vaité".
- vaché - n. (pr. \ v'&k'e \ ) Ms. plr. **vaché** - fm. sng. and plr. **vachera, vachere**. - **1) - cow-herd, cow-keeper**. In this sense see also the term "bèrgé". - **2) - rough person, coarse person** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the metaphoric term "patelavache".
- vacheria - n. f. (pr. \ v'&ker'i& \ ) - See **vacaria**.
- vachëtta - n. f. (pr. \ v'&k'&tt& \ ) At plr. **vachëtta**. - **1) - young cow, small cow**. - **2) - cowhide**.
- vacin - n. m. (pr. \ v'&[ch]i'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vaccine** (medical). See also the term "vacin-a".
- vacinàbil - adj. (pr. \ v'&[ch]in'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **vacinàbil** - fm. sng. and plr. **vacinàbil, vacinàbij**. - **that can be vaccinated** (medical).
- vacinassion - n. f. (pr. \ v'&[ch]in'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. **vacinacion, inoculation** (medical). See also the term "vacin-a".
- vaciné - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'&[ch]in'e \ ) - **to vaccinate, to inoculate**.
- vacin-a - n. f. (pr. \ v'&[ch]i'ng& \ ) At plr. **vacin-e**. - **vaccine, vaccination**. See also the ters "vacin, vacinassion".
- vacuòmetro - n. m. (pr. \ v'&cu'ometrò \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vacuometer**.
- vada - n. m. (pr. \ v'&d& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - move, stake** (games). - **2) - skid, slip, bump** on the ground with the bottom (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the terms "lembo, culatà".
- vademecum - n. m. (pr. \ v'&demecum \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vademecum**. It maintains the Latin pronunciation.
- vagabond - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'&g'&b'und \ ) Ms. plr. **vagabond** - fm. sng. and plr. **vagabonda, vagabonde**. - **1) - vagabond, vagrant, roving** (adj.). - **2) - stray** (animals) (adj.). - **3) - wandering** (adj.) (in a fig. sense). - **4) - vagabond, vagrant, tramp** (sbst.). - **2) - idler, loafer** (sbst.).
- vagabondagi - n. m. (pr. \ v'&g'&bund'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vagrancy, vagabondage**.
- vagabondé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v'&g'&bund'e \ ) - **1) - to be a tramp**. - **2) - to wander about, to rove, to roam about**. It uses the aux. "avéj".
- vagant - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'&g'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vagant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaganta, vagante**. - **1) - wandering, rambling, roaming, roving**. (adj.). - **2) - wayfarer, traveller, pilgrim** (sbst.).
- vagh - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v'&g \ ) Ms. plr. **vagh** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaga, vaghe**. - **1) - vague, indefinite**. - **2) - beautiful, charming, delightful**. In this sense see also the term "vaghegin 1)".
- vagh - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v'&g \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vagus, vagal nerve** (anatomy). - **2) - vagueness, uncertainty**. In this sense see also the term "vaghèssa 1<sup>st</sup> meaning".
- vaghé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v'&g'e \ ) - **1) - to wander, to ramble, to roam**. - **2) - to digress, to wander** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "vagolé".
- vaghégé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'&g'eje \ ) - **1) - to long for, to dream of, to cherish**. - **2) - to gaze upon** (st./sb.) with admiration.
- vaghegiador - n. (pr. \ v'&g'eji'&u'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vaghegiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaghegiadora, vaghegiadore**. - **admirer, lover, wooer**.
- vaghegiament - n. m. (pr. \ v'&g'eji'm'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pleasurable contemplation, longigng gaze**. - **2) - longing, yearning**.
- vaghegin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v'&g'eji'ng \ ) Ms. plr. **vaghegin** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaghegin-a, vaghegin-e**. - **charming**. See also the term "vagh 1) 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".
- vaghegin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v'&g'eji'ng \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gallant**.
- vaghèssa - n. f. (pr. \ v'&g'&ss& \ ) At plr. **vaghèsse**. - **1) - vagueness, indeterminacy**. In this sense see also the term "vagh 2) 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning". - **2) - beauty, charm**. - **3) - fancy, longing**.
- vaginal - adj. (pr. \ v'&jin'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **vaginaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaginal, vaginaj**. - **vaginal**.
- vaginite - n. f. (pr. \ v'&jin'ite \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vaginitis**.
- vagin-a - n. f. (pr. \ v'&ji'ng& \ ) At plr. **vagin-e**. - **vagina**.

- vagné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&[gn]e \ ) - **1) - to acquire, to gain, to earn**. In this sense see also the term "*guadagné*". - **2) - to win**. In this sense see also the term "*vince*".
- vagolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v&gul'e \ ) - **to wander**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- vagon** - n. m. (pr. \ v&g'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wagon, freight car. - 2) - carriage, coach**.
- vagonà** - n. f. (pr. \ v&gun'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **wagon-load**.
- vagoncin** - n. m. (pr. \ v&gun[ch]0i[ng]'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small wagon. - 2) - cable-car, mine-car, etc.**
- vah!** - excl. (pr. \ v& \ ) - **exhortative particle** added to a vrb.
- vaillet** - n. m. (pr. \ v&il'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. for fm. see *vailètta*. - **calf**. See also the terms "*bocin, vèil*".
- vailètta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&il'ætt& \ ) At plr. *vailètte*. - **heifer**. See also the term "*bocinètta*".
- vailèttin** - n. m. (pr. \ v&il'ætt[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **young calf**.
- vàina** - n. f. (pr. \ v'&in& \ ) At plr. *vàine*. - **meadow pipit** (zoology - *Anthus pratensis*). See also the term "*vainètta*".
- vainètta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&in'ætt& \ ) - See *vàina*.
- vàire** - 1) - indf. prn. and adj. plr. (pr. \ v'&ire \ ) only plr. inv. in gnd. - **many, several, so many**. E.g. "*a l'han dime che a-i ero vaire pess, ma mi i l'hai nen vistme vaire = they told me there were several fishes but I didn't see so many*". Note the neg. forms "*nen vaire, pà vaire*", with the meaning of "**not so many**". E.g. "*it l'has trovà ij bolè? - pà vaire = did you find mushrooms? - not so many*".
- vàire** - 2) - rel prn. (pr. \ v'&ire \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **all what... , how much, how many**. E.g. "*pija vaire it na veule = take how much you want (of it)*". Note that in this case often the prn. is followed by the cng. "*che*" : "*pija vaire ch'it na veule*".
- vàire** - 3) - interr. adj. and pr. - (pr. \ v'&ire \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **how much?, how many?**. E.g. "*vàire it na veule? - damne un chilo = how much do you want (of it) - give me a kg.*" ; "*vàire it na veule? - damne dodes = how many do you want (of them) - give me twelve*". Note that in this case sometimes the prn. is followed by the cng. "*che*" : "*vàire ch'it na veule?*".
- vàire** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ v'&ire \ ) - **how, how much, what a lot**. E.g. "*vàire 't sés fòl = how you are stupid, how stupid of you*". Note that in this case sometimes the prn. is followed by the cng. "*che*" : "*vàire ch'it sés fòl*".
- vairolà** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'&irul'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - variolous, suffering from smallpox** (adj.) (medical). - **2) - pockmarked** (adj.) (in a fig. sense). - **3) - smallpox patient** (sbst.). See also the term "*vairolos*".
- vairòle** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ v'&ir'ole \ ) Only plr. - **smallpox** (medical). See also the term "*viròle*".
- vairòle servaje** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ v'&ir'ole særv'&ye \ ) Only plr. - **varicella, chickenpox** (medical).
- vairolos** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'&irul'uz \ ) See - *vairolà*.
- vaité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&[ch]e \ ) - **1) - to look at, to stare, to look with suspicion** (trs.). - **2) - to spy** (trs.). - **3) - to lie in ambush** (trs. and int.). In this sense see also the expression "*sté a l'avàit*". See also the term "*vacé*".
- vaj** - adj. (pr. \ v&y \ ) Ms. plr. *vaj* - fm. sng. and plr. *vaja, vaje*. - **1) - scattered, thinly scattered, rare, sparse**. In this sense see also the term "*ràir*". - **2) - worn, threadbare**. In this sense see also the term "*sliss*".
- vajant** - adj. (pr. \ v&y'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. *vajant* - fm. sng. and plr. *vajanta, vajante*. - **skillful, able, capable, talented**. See also the term "*valent*".
- vajantisa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&y'&nt'iz& \ ) At plr. *vajantise*. - **skill, ability, capability**. See also the term "*valentisa, valantia, valantisa*".
- val** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ v&l \ ) At plr. *vaj*. - **1) - sieve, sifter, riddle**. In this sense see also the terms "*van 2), siass*". - **2) - close examination** (in a fig. sense).
- val** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ v&l \ ) At plr. *vaj*. - **1) - valley. - 2) - vale** (poetry and in a fig. sense). - Note that sometimes this term can be connected to the name of the valley E.g. "*la val ëd Susa = la Valsusa = the Susa valley*". See also the term "*valada*".
- valada** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'd&d& \ ) At plr. *valade*. - **valley**. Usually only in physical sense.
- valadì** - adv. (pr. \ v&l'd'i \ ) - **1) - that means, i.e. - 2) - what does that mean?**. See also the term "*vis-a-dì, cioé, coma dì, tant coma dì*".
- valàmbèr** - n. m. (pr. \ v&l'&mbær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alignment made by means of a plumb-line**.
- valanca** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'&[ng]c& \ ) At plr. *valanche*. - **1) - avalanche. - 2) - avalanche, flood, large quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*valanga*".
- valanga** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'&[ng]g& \ ) - See *valanca*.
- valantia** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'&nt'i& \ ) See *vajantisa*.
- valantisa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'&nt'iz& \ ) See *vajantisa*.
- valba** - n. f. (pr. \ v'&lb& \ ) At plr. *valbe*. - **place, locality, small region, site**.
- valdèis** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v&ld'æiz \ ) Ms. plr. *valdèis* - fm. sng. and plr. *valdèisa, valdèise*. - **Waldesian**.
- valdostan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v&ldust'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. *valdostan* - fm. sng. and plr. *valdostan-a, valdostan-e*. -- **1) - of the Valley of Aosta** (adj.). - **2) - inhabitant of the Valley of Aosta** (sbst.).
- valdrapa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ldr'&p& \ ) At plr. *valdrape*. - **saddle-cloth, caparison**.
- valé** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&l'e \ ) - **1) - to sift, to winnow. - 2) - to select, to examine closely** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*valié, vané*".
- valé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v&l'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **valet, page, footman**. See also the term "*valet*".
- valèivol** - adj. (pr. \ v&l'æivul \ ) Ms. plr. *valèivoj* - fm. sng. and plr. *valèivola, valèivole*. - **valid**. See also the term "*valévol*".
- valèj** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ v&l'æy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small valley between hills**. See also the terms "*varèj, valètta*".
- valèj** - 2) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&l'æy \ ) - **1) - to be worth. - 2) - to cost. - 3) - to be effective. - 4) - to be good. - 5) - to count. - 6) - to count, to have weight. - 7) - to be valid. - 8) - to be equal. - 9) - to mean**. See also the term "*valèje*".
- valeje** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&l'æye \ ) - See *valèj*.
- valèjse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&l'æyse \ ) - **to make use** (of), **to take advantage** (of).
- valensa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. *valense*. - **1) - validity. - 2) - valence, valency** (chemistry).
- valent** - adj. (pr. \ v&l'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. *valent* - fm. sng. and plr. *valenta, valente*. - **skillful, able, capable, talented**. See also the term "*vajant*".
- valentia** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'ænt'i& \ ) At plr. *valentie*. - **stone broken into two parts** each of them buried in the ground on the two sides of a major stone (which is said "*termo*") indicating a property border. The two parts are also called "*testimoni*".
- valentisa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'ænt'iz& \ ) - See *vajantisa*.
- valentòm** - n. m. (pr. \ v&l'ænt'om \ ) Inv. at plr., but also *valentòmini*. - **man of great value, man who is worth a great deal**.
- valerian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ v&leri'&[ng]& \ ) At plr. (if any) *valerian-e*. - **1) - valerian, setwall** (botany - *Valeriana officinalis*). - **2) - valerian** (pharmacy).
- valet** - n. m. (pr. \ v&l'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **valet, page**. See also the term "*valé 2)*".
- valévol** - adj. (pr. \ v&l'evul \ ) - See *valèivol*.
- valètta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&l'ætt& \ ) - See *valèj 1)*.
- vàlia** - n. m. (pr. \ v'&li& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **money-order**.

**valiadura** - n. f. (pr. \ v&li&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **valiadure**. - **sifting, sieving, riddling**.

**valicàbil** - adj. (pr. \ v&lic&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **valicàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **valicàbil, valicàbij**. - **that can be crossed**.

**vàlich** - n. m. (pr. \ v&lic \ ) Inv. at plr. - **mountain pass**.

**valiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&lik'e \ ) - **to cross**.

**vàlid** - adj. (pr. \ v&lid \ ) Ms. plr. **vàlid** - fm. sng. and plr. **vàlida, vâlide**. - **1) - valid**. - **2) - effective, substantial**. - **3) - valid, well-grounded, sound**. - **4) - strong**. - **5) - current** (money).

**validassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lid&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **validation**.

**validé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&lid'e \ ) - **to validate, to confirm, to ratify**.

**validità** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lidit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **validity**.

**valié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&li'e \ ) - **1) - to sift, to winnow**. - **2) - to select, to examine closely** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "**valé, vané**".

**valigian** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v&lij'i'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **valigian** - fm. sng. and plr. **valigian-a, valigian-e**. - **1) - valley-dwelling** (adj.). - **2) - valley-dweller** (sbst.).

**valis** - n. f. (pr. \ v&liz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **suit-case, case, bag, travelling-bag**. See also the term "**mala**".

**valisaria** - n. f. (pr. \ v&liz&ri' & \ ) At plr. **valisarie**. - **1) - leather-goods shop**. - **2) - leather factory**. - **3) - leatherware**.

**valisé** - n. (pr. \ v&liz'e \ ) Ms. plr. **valisé** - fm. sng. and plr. **valisera, valisere**. - **1) - leather-goods manufacturer**. - **2) - leather-goods seller**.

**valon** - n. m. (pr. \ v&lu' [ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **deep valley** (geography). Usually short. This is not an augmentative of the term "**val**".

**valor** - n. m. (pr. \ v&lu'r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - value, worth**. - **2) - value** (mathematics, economy, music). - **3) - value, meaning**. - **4) - valuables**. - **5) - stocks an shares**. - **6) - price**. - **7) - valour, bravery, courage**.

**valorisàbil** - adj. (pr. \ v&luriz'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **valorisàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **valorisàbil, valorisàbij**. - **exploitable**.

**valorisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&luriz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exploitation**. - **2) - increase in value**.

**valorisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&luriz'e \ ) - **1) - to exploit, to advantage, to utilize**. - **2) - to make (st.) valuable**. - **3) - to bring (st./sb.) out, to make the most (of st.)**.

**valorisésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&luriz'ese \ ) - **to make the most of one self**.

**valoros** - adj. (pr. \ v&lu'roz \ ) Ms. plr. **valoros** - fm. sng. and plr. **valorosa, valorose**. - **1) - brave, courageous, valorous, valiant**. - **2) - skilful, talented**.

**valòpa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lo'p& \ ) At plr. **valòpe**. - **defective cocoon, not finished cocoon**. A way of saying : "**seda 'd valòpa = low quality silk**".

**valòsca** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lo'sc& \ ) At plr. **valòsche**. - **1) - spark, sparkle**. - **2) - snow-flake**. - **3) - chaff**. In this sense see also the term "**vòrva**". See, in general, also the terms "**faravosca, faravòsca, faluspa, varavòsca**".

**vals** - n. m. (pr. \ v&ls \ ) Inv. at plr. - **waltz** (dance).

**valsùà** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ls[ue] & \ ) At plr. **valsùe**. - **worth, commercial value**. See also the term "**valsuta**".

**valsuta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ls[ue]jt & \ ) - See **valsùà**.

**valuda** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]d & \ ) At plr. **valude**. - **1) - currency, money, value**. - **2) - (time for) interest to run**. See also the term "**valuta**".

**valuta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t & \ ) - See **valuda**.

**valutàbil** - adj. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **valutàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **valutàbil, valutàbij**. - **1) - valuable, appraisable**. - **2) - assessable, ratable**. - **3) - computable, reckonable**.

**valutàri** - adj. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t' & ri \ ) Ms. plr. **valutàri** - fm. sng. and plr. **valutària, valutàrie**. - **monetary, money** (as an attribute).

**valutassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t & si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - valuation, estimation**. - **2) - calculation, computation**.

**valutator** - n. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t & tur \ ) Ms. plr. **valutator** - fm. sng. and plr. **valutatriss, valutatriss**. - **evaluator, assayer**.

**valuté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&lu' [ue]t'e \ ) - **1) - to value, to estimate**. - **2) - to take into account**. - **3) - to assess, to rate**. - **4) - to reckon, to calculate**. - **5) - to consider, to judge, to weight**.

**valva** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &lv & \ ) At plr. **valve**. - **valve** (zoology, botany).

**valvassin** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &lv & s'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vavasour's vassal** (history).

**valvassor** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &lv & s'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vavasour**.

**vàlvola** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &lvul & \ ) At plr. **vàlvole**. - **1) - valve** (mechanics). - **2) - valve, tube** (radio, electronics). - **3) - fuse** (electricity). - **4) - valve** (anatomy).

**vamp** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &mp \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vamp** (Engl. term), "**femme fatale**" (French loc.). See also the term "**vampira**".

**vampa** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &mp & \ ) At plr. **vampe**. - **fierce heat, flash, blaze**. - **2) - flush, blush** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "**giòla**".

**vampà** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &mp & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - burst of heat**. - **2) - flame, blaze**. - **2) - hot flush, blush** (in a fig. sense).

**vampé** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &mp'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **front part of the foot**. See also the term "**dvan-pé**".

**vampegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v' &mp'eje \ ) - **to blaze, to flame**. It uses the aux. "**avèj**".

**vampir** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &mp'ir \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vampire**. - **2) - vampire-bat** (zoology) - **3) - blood-sucker**. - **4) - extortioner, vampire** (in a fig. sense).

**vampira** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &mp'ir & \ ) - See **vamp**.

**van** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v' &[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **van** - fm. sng. and plr. **van-a, van-e**. - **1) - vain, empty**. - **2) - vain, useless**. - **3) - tasteless**. In this sense see also the term "**fat**".

**van** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v' &[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sieve, sifter, riddle**. In this sense see also the terms "**val 2), siass**".

**vanadi** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &n' &di \ ) Only sng. (chemical element), In cade of need inv. at plr. - **vanadium**.

**vanaglorièsse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v' &n' &gluri'ese \ ) - **to boast**.

**vanaglorios** - adj. (pr. \ v' &n' &gluri'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vanaglorios** - fm. sng. and plr. **vanagloriosa, vanagloriose**. - **vainglorious, boastful**.

**vanaglòria** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &n' &gl'ori & \ ) At plr. **vanaglòrie**. - **vainglory, boastfulness**.

**vàndal** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &nd &l \ ) At plr. **vàndaj**. (never seen a fm. for this term) - **1) - Vandal** (history). - **2) - vandal** (in a fig. sense). Anyway the fm. is not logically excluded and it should be, for sng. and plr., **vandala, vandale**, or also inv.

**vandàlich** - adj. (pr. \ v' &nd' &lic \ ) Ms. plr. **vandàlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vandàlica, vandàliche**. - **vandalic, vandal** (as an attribute).

**vandalism** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &nd &l'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vandalism**.

**vandumia** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &nd' [ue]mi & \ ) At plr. **vandumie**. - **vintage, grape-gathering, grape-harvest**. See also the terms "**vëndumia, vëndëmmia**".

**vandumié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v' &nd' [ue]mi'e \ ) - **to vintage, to gather, to harvest grapes**. See also the terms "**vëndumié, vëndëmmié, vendumié**".

**vandumior** - n. m. (pr. \ v' &nd' [ue]mi'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. (for the fm. see the term "**vandumioira**". - **vintager, grape-gatherer**. See also the term "**vëndumior**".

**vandumioira** - n. f. (pr. \ v' &nd' [ue]mi'oir & \ ) At plr. **vandumioire**. For ms. see the term "**vandumior**". - **vintager, grape-gatherer**. See also the term "**vëndumior**".

- vané** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&n'e \ ) - **1) - to sift, to winnow. - 2) - to select, to examine closely** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*valié, valé 1*".
- vanégé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v&nej'e \ ) - **1) - to rave, to talk incoherently. - 2) - to image wildly**. See also the idiomatic Piedm. expressions. "*paté j'òri* = lit. *to draw diamonds* (in a particular card game) ; *bate le quèrce* = lit. *to beat lids*", and the term "*davané*".
- vanégg** - n. m. (pr. \ v&n'ej \ ) Inv. at plr. - **raving**. See also the term "*vanegiament*".
- vanegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ v&nej&am'ent \ ) - See **vanegg**.
- vanes** - adj. (pr. \ v&n'ez \ ) Ms. plr. **vanes** - fm. sng. and plr. **vanesa, vanese**. - **foppy, conceited**. See also the term "*vanesi*".
- vanesi** - adj. (pr. \ v&n'æzi \ ) - See **vanes**.
- vanga** - n. f. (pr. \ v&[ng]g& \ ) At plr. **vanghe**. - **spade**.
- vangà** - n. f. (pr. \ v&[ng]g' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow from a spade. - 2) - spadeful. - 3) - digging**.
- vangador** - n. (pr. \ v&[ng]g&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vangador** - fm. sng. and plr. **vangadóira, vangadóire**. - **digger**. See also the term "*vangàur*".
- vangàur** - n. (pr. \ v&[ng]g' &ur \ ) - See **vangador**.
- Vangeli** - n. m. (pr. \ v&[ng]j'eli \ ) Inv. at plr. - **Gospel**. See also the term "*Evangeli*". The four Gospels : "Vangeli 'd San March = **Gospel according St. Mark**" ; "Vangeli 'd San Maté = **Gospel according St. Matthew**" ; "Vangeli 'd San Luca = **Gospel according St. Luke**" ; "Vangeli 'd San Gioann = **Gospel according St. John**".
- vanghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&[ng]g'e \ ) - **to dig, to spade**.
- vanghet** - n. m. (pr. \ v&[ng]g'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **young branch of wicker**.
- vani** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v&n'i \ ) - **to disappear, to vanish**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*svani*".
- vanificant** - adj. (pr. \ v&nific'nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vanificant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vanificanta, vanificante**. - **frustrating, making useless**.
- vanificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nific&si'ung \ ) Inv. at plr. - **frustration**.
- vanifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&nifike \ ) - **to frustrate, to make useless**.
- vanilia** - n. f. (pr. \ v&n'ili& \ ) At plr. **vanilie**. - **vanilla** (botany - *Vanilla planifolia*).
- vanilià** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ v&nili' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vanilla** (as an attribute).
- vanilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&nili'e \ ) - **to aromatize with vanilla**.
- vanità** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vanity. - 2) - vanity, conceit. - 3) - vainness, uselessness**.
- vanitos** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v&nit'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vanitos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vanitosa, vanitose**. - **1) - vain, conceited (adj.). - 2) - vain person (sbst.)**.
- vansé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ v&[ng]s'e \ ) - **1) - to be left, to remain (int.). - 2) - to be in excess (int.). - 3) - to save, to lay aside (trs.)**. When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- vansoiro** - n. m. (pr. \ v&[ng]s'uiru \ ) Inv. at plr. - **remainder, scrap, what is left over**.
- vansoj** - n. m. (pr. \ v&[ng]s'uy \ ) - See **vansoiro**.
- vansroj** - n. m. (pr. \ v&[ng]sr'uy \ ) - See **vansoiro**.
- vant** - n. m. (pr. \ v&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - virtue, merit, vaunt, praise. - 2) - boast, boasting**. In this sense see also the term "*blaga*".
- vantà** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gust (of wind), flurry, blast**. See also the term "*ventà*".
- vantada** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt'&d& \ ) At plr. **vantade**. - **boasting, bragging**.
- vantador** - n. (pr. \ v&nt&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vantador** - fm. sng. and plr. **vantadora, vantadore**. - **boaster, braggart**.
- vantagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&nt&j'e \ ) - **1) - to benefit, to favour. - 2) - to exceed, to surpass, to be over**.
- vantagésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&nt&jese \ ) - **1) - to take advantage. - 2) - to draw ahead** (in a fig. sense).
- vantagi** - n. m. (pr. \ v&nt'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **advantage, benefit, profit**.
- vantagios** - adj. (pr. \ v&nt&ji'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vantagios** - fm. sng. and plr. **vantagiosa, vantagiose**. - **advantageous, beneficial, profitable**.
- vantaj** - n. m. (pr. \ v&nt'&y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fan. - 2) - range** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*ventaj*".
- vantajiné** - n. (pr. \ v&nt'&yin'e \ ) - Ms. plr. **vantajiné** - fm. sng. and plr. **vantajinera, vantajinere**. - **fan-maker, fan-seller**. See also the term "*ventajiné*".
- vantajin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt'&y'i[ng] & \ ) At plr. **vantajin-e** - **small fan for ladies**. See also the term "*ventajin-a*".
- vantaria** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt'&ri' & \ ) At plr. **vantarie**. - **boast, bragg**. See also the term "*vanteria*".
- vanté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. imp. (pr. \ v&nt'e \ ) - **to be necessary**. See also the terms "*venté, bzogné*".
- vanté** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&nt'e \ ) - **1) - to vaunt, to praise. - 2) - to boast. - 3) - to burn up, to ruin, to freeze** (referred to vegetables ruined by sudden change in temperature, usuallu by frost). In this sense see also the term "*mariné*".
- vantésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&nt'ese \ ) - **to vaunt, to praise oneself, to boast of...**
- vanteria** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt'eri' & \ ) - See **vantaria**.
- vanté via** - vrbl. loc. 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&nt'e vi' & \ ) - **1) - to sweep away. - 2) - to wipe out**.
- vantoar** - n. m. (pr. \ v&ntu' &r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **winnowing-fan** (agriculture).
- vantolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&ntul'e \ ) - **1) - to winnow, to fan** (agriculture). - **2) - to mix, to mingle, to blend, to shuffle, to roll**. In this sense see also the terms "*toiré, bodré, rojé*".
- vantolor** - n. m. (pr. \ v&ntul'ur \ ) - **mixer, stirrer, stick for mixing**. See also the terms "*toirol, toior*".
- vantosa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&nt'uz & \ ) At plr. **vantose**. - **1) - suction cup, sucker. - 2) - cupping glass** (medical). See also the term "*ventosa*".
- vantrij** - n. m. (pr. \ v&nt'ri'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ventricle** (anatomy). See also the terms "*ventricol, ventrij*". Just a bit of rest (for me): From the Latin word "*ventriculus*", in Italian derived the words "*ventricolo* = *ventricle* in Engl. and *ventrij* in Piedm., and the word "*ventriglio* = *gizzard* in Engl. and *pré* in Piedm.". Be careful not to make confusion.
- vànvera (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & v'&never & \ ) - **at random, heedlessly**.
- vapor** - n. m. (pr. \ v&p'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vapour, fume. - 2) - steam. - 3) - steamboat, steamer**.
- vaporet** - n. m. (pr. \ v&pur'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - (small) **steamboat, steamer, water-bus**.
- vaporiera** - n. f. (pr. \ v&purier' & \ ) At plr. **vaporiere**. - **steam-locomotive, steam-engine**.
- vaporisador** - n. m. (pr. \ v&puriz&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vaporizer, atomizer**. See also the term "*vaporisator*".
- vaporisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&puriz&si'ung \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vaporization, evaporation**. See also the term "*evaporassion*".
- vaporisator** - n. m. (pr. \ v&puriz&t'ur \ ) - See **vaporisador**.
- vaporisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&purize \ ) - **1) - to vaporize** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to steam** (trs.).
- vaporisésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&purize'se \ ) - **to evaporate**.
- vaporos** - adj. (pr. \ v&pur'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vaporos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vaporosa, vaporose**. - **1) - flimsy, gauzy, fluffy. - 2) - vaporous. - 3) - vague** (in a fig. sense).

- vaporosità** - n. f. (pr. \ v&puruzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **flimsiness, fluffiness**. - **2** - **vaporosity**. - **3** - **vagueness**.
- var** - n. m. (pr. \ v&r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lauch, launching** (ships). See also the term "*varament*".
- varament** - n. m. (pr. \ v&r&m'ænt \ ) - See **var**.
- varavòsca** - **1** - **spark, sparkle**. - **2** - **snow-flake**. - See, also the terms "*faravosca, faravòsca, faluspa, valòsca*".
- varch** - n. m. (pr. \ v&rc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **opening, passage, way, pass**.
- varda (pijésse ---)** - vrbl. loc. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ piy'ese v'rd&\ ) - **1** - to pay attention, to be no the look-out. - **2** - to refrain, to avoid (making st.), not to dare. E.g. "*pije varda d'andé là!* = *don't dare to go there!*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- vardà** - n. f. (pr. \ v&rd& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **look, glance**. See also the term "*guardà*".
- vardadin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ v&rd&d'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. **vardadin-e**. - **quick glance, short peer, peep**. See also the term "*guardadin-a*".
- vardé** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&rd'e \ ) - **1** - **look, look at** (trs.). E. g. "*varda, che bél*" = "*look, how fine*"; "*a varda la lun-a*" = "*he looks at the moon*". - **2** - **to have a look (at)** (trs.). E. g. "*varda l'aqua se a beuj*" = "*have a look at the water is is boiling*". - **3** - **to stare at** (trs.). In this sense see also the vrbl. loc. "*vadré fiss, vardé bin*". - **4** - **to glance at** (trs.). In this sense see also the vrbl. loc. "*dé n'uciada*". - **5** - **to watch, to eye**. E. g. "*vardé la television*" = "*to watch television*". - **6** - **to consider** (trs.). E. g. "*a venta vardé la còsa da n'àutra mira*" = "*it is necessary to consider the thing from another point of view*". - **7** - **to look over, to look into** (trs.). E. g. "*l'has-to vardà la relassion?*" = "*have you looked over the report?*". - **8** - **to look after** (trs.). E. g. "*varda ij cit mentre i son fòra*" = "*look after the children while I'm outside*". - **9** - **mind, try** (imperative) (trs.). E. g. "*varda 'd fé 'mpressa*" = "*try to be quick*"; "*varda 'd nen casché*" = "*mind you don't fall*". - **10** - **to look on, to wait to see** (trs.). - **11** - **to look, to look out, to face** (int.). E. g. "*la fnestra a varda a nord*" = "*the window faces north*". - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". - Then there are a number of locutions using this word : - **A** - "*vardé ambajà*" = "*to admire, to be amazed*". - **B** - "*vardé 'd garella, vardé 'd travers*" = "*to look with hostility, to give a dirty look*". - **C** - "*vardé 'd ...*" = "*to try and... ; to be careful to...*" E. g. "*varda 'd liberete*" = "*try and free yourself*"; "*varda 'd nen romplo*" = "*be careful not to break it*". - See also the terms "*guardé, beiché, buché*".
- vardésse** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ v&rd'e \ ) - **1** - **to look at oneself** (refl.). - **2** - **to beware of, to mind not...** (refl.). - **3** - **to look at each other** (recp.). - **4** - **to refrain, to avoid (making st.), not to dare**. (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*guardésse*", and the vrbl. loc. "*pijésse varda*".
- vàrdia** - n. f. (pr. \ v'rdi& \ ) At plr. (when applicable) **vàrdie**. - **1** - **guard** (in general, sport). - **2** - **watch**. - **3** - **duty**. - **4** - **policeman, town policeman**. In this sense see also the term "*civich*". - **5** - **sentry, sentinel**. For these meanings see also the term "*guàrdia*". - **6** - **safety highwater-mark** (river)..
- vardion** - n. m. (pr. \ v&rdu[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **watchman, guard, warder, jailer**. See also the term "*guardion*".
- vardon** - n. (pr. \ v&rdu[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **vardon** - fm. sng. and plr. **vardon-a, vardon-e**. - "**voyeur**". See also the term "*guardon*".
- varé** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&r'e \ ) - **1** - **to launch** (ships). - **2** - **to set agoing, to float** (in a fig. sense).
- varèj** - n. m. (pr. \ v&r'æy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small valley between hills**. See also the terms "*valèj, valètta*".
- vargno** - n. m. (pr. \ v&r[gn]u \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fir, fir-tree** (botany - *Abies*), **fir-wood**. In this sense see also the terms "*sap, sapin*".
- vàri** - adj. (pr. \ v&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **vàri** - fm. sng. and plr. **varia, varie**. - **various, different**.
- vari** - vrbl 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&r'i \ ) - **1** - **to cure, to heal, to restore to health**. (trs. - also in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "*guarì*". - **2** - **to recover, to get well, to get over, to heal**. (int.). In this sense see also the terms "*guarì, arpijésse, arsani*".
- variàbil** - adj. (pr. \ v&ri'&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **variàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **variàbil, variàbij**. - **1** - **variable, varying, mutable, changeable**. - **2** - **inconsant, unsteady**.
- variabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ri'&bilit' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variability, mutability, changeableness**.
- variant** - **1** - adj. (pr. \ v&ri'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **variant** - fm. sng. and plr. **varianta, variante**. - **varying, changing**.
- variant** - **2** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ri'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variant, variation**. Usually indicates a spessific variation, like a modified model of a given product. In general see also the term "*variassion*".
- variassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ri'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variation**.
- variator** - n. m. (pr. \ v&ri'&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variator** (mechanics), **transformer, converter** (electricity).
- varibil** - adj. (pr. \ v&ri'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **varibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **varibil, varibij**. - **curable, healable**. See also the term "*guaribil*".
- varice** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ri'ch]e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **varix** (medical). See also the term "*variss*".
- varicèle** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ v&ri'ch]ele \ ) Only plr. - **varicella, chickenpox** (medical). See also the loc. "*vairòle servaje*", and the term "*ravanele*".
- varicos** - adj. (pr. \ v&rik'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **varicos** - fm. sng. and plr. **varicosa, varicose**. - **varicose** (medical).
- varidor** - n. (pr. \ v&rid'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **varidor** - fm. sng. and plr. **varidòira, varidòire**. - **healer**. See also the terms "*medicon, meisinor*".
- varié** - vrbl 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v&ri'e \ ) - **1** - **to change, to vary, to alter** (trs.). - **2** - **to diversify** (trs.). - **3** - **to differ, to be different** (int.).
- variegà** - adj. (pr. \ v&rieg'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **variegated, many-coloured**.
- varietà** - **1** - n. f. (pr. \ v&riet'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **variety**. - **2** - **difference**. - **3** - **variety, kind**.
- varietà** - **2** - n. m. (pr. \ v&riet'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variety, vaudeville** (theatre).
- varigion** - (pr. \ v&riji'u[ng] \ ) - See **varision**.
- variòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ v&ri'òmetrò \ ) Inv. at plr. - **variometer** (planes).
- varision** - n. f. (pr. \ v&rizi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - Inv. at plr. - **1** - **recovering, cure**. - **2** - **healing**. See also the terms "*varigion, guarigion, guarision*".
- variss** - n. f. (pr. \ v&r'is \ ) - See **varice**.
- varlòpa** - n. f. (pr. \ v&r'l'op& \ ) At plr. **varlòpe**. - **plane, long plane** (carpentry). See also the term "*vèrlòpa*".
- varvela** - n. f. (pr. \ v&rvel'& \ ) At plr. **varvele**. - **hinge** (doors and windows). See also the term "*vèrvela*".
- vas** - n. m. (pr. \ v&z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vase**. - **2** - **pot**. - **3** - **jar**. - **4** - **vessel** (religion). - **5** - **vessel** (anatomy). - **6** - **bowl, lavatory-pan**.
- vasamenta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&z&m'ænt& \ ) At plr. (if any - collective noun) **vasamente** - **crockery, glassware, majolica, china, etc.** (any types). See also the term "*vassela 2*".
- vasass** - n. m. (pr. \ v&z'&s \ ) Inv. at plr. - (big) **clod, sod**. See also the terms "*vason, vataron*".
- vasca** - n. f. (pr. \ v'&sc& \ ) At plr. **vasche**. - **1** - **basin, tank, reservoir**. - **2** - **bath tub, tub**. - **3** - **swimming-pool**.

**vaschëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ v&sc'ætt& \ ) At plr. **vaschëtta**. - **small basin, small tub**.

**vasco** - n. m. (pr. \ v&scu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bully, braggart**. See also the term "*bulo*".

**vascolar** - adj. (pr. \ v&scul&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vascular**.

**vascon** - (pr. \ v&sc'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - large basin, large tub, etc.** (augmentative of "*vasca*"). - **2) - large hollow in the ground** with perimetral walls. In this sense see also the terms "*tampa, tampon*".

**vascostrission** - n. f. (pr. \ v&zcustrisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vasoconstriction**. (medical).

**vascostritor** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v&zcustrit'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vascostritor** - fm. sng. and plr. **vascostritriss, vascostritriss**. - **vasoconstrictive**. (pharmacy).

**vascostritor** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v&zcustrit'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vasoconstrictor**. (pharmacy).

**vasdilatacion** - n. f. (pr. \ v&zdil&t&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vasodilatation, vasodilation**. (medical).

**vasdilator** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v&zdil&t&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vasdilator** - fm. sng. and plr. **vasdilatriss, vasdilatriss**. - **vasodilating**. (pharmacy).

**vasdilator** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v&zdil&t&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vasodilator**. (pharmacy).

**vaselin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ v&z'el'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. (if any). **vaselin-e**. - **vaseline**.

**vaset** - n. m. (pr. \ v&z'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small jar, small pot**.

**vasmotor** - adj. (pr. \ v&zmut'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vasmotor** - fm. sng. and plr. **vasmotriss, vasmotriss**. - **vasomotor**. See also the term "*vasmotòri*".

**vasmotòri** - adj. (pr. \ v&zmut'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vasmotòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **vasmotòria, vasmotòrie**. - **vasomotor**. See also the term "*vasmotor*".

**vason** - n. m. (pr. \ v&z'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - (big) **clod, sod**. See also the terms "*vasass, vataron*".

**vassal** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ v&s&l \ ) At plr. **vassaj** - **vassal**.

**vassal** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ v&s&l \ ) Ms. plr. **vassaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vassal, vassaj**. - **vassal**.

**vassalagi** - n. m. (pr. \ v&s&l&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vassalage** (history). - **2) - subjection** (in a fig. sense).

**vassavèj!** - excl. (pr. \ v&s&v'æy \ ) - **who knows?**. See also the idiomatic loc. "*va 'n pò a savèj* = lit. *go a bit to know*".

**vassél** - n. m. (pr. \ v&s&el \ ) At plr. **vasséj**. - **vessel** (navy).

**vassela** - n. f. (pr. \ v&s&el& \ ) At plr. **vassele**. - **large wine butt** for maturation and preservation.

**vast** - adj. (pr. \ v&st \ ) Ms. plr. **vast** - fm. sng. and plr. **vasta, vaste**. - **1) - vast, wide, extensive**. In this sense See also the terms "*ampl, ampi*". - **2) - spoiled, damaged, tainted, rotten**. In this sense see also the term "*guast*".

**vastador** - n. m. (pr. \ v&st&d'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sapper, pioneer** (military). See also the term "*guastador*".

**vasté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&st'e \ ) - 1) - to spoil, to break, to ruin, to damage, to mar, to upset. - 2) - to taint, to infect. See also the term "*guasté*".

**vastésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v&st'ese \ ) - 1) - to get spoilt, to be upset. - 2) - to break down, to go wrong. - 3) - to change for the worse (weather). - 4) - to rot, to go bad. - 5) - to quarrel, to fall out (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*guastésse*".

**vastità** - n. f. (pr. \ v&st'it& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vastiry, vastness**. See also the terms "*grandor, ampièssa, amplura*".

**vataron** - n. m. (pr. \ v&t&r'u[ng] \ ) - See **vason**.

**vatinissé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v&tisin'e \ ) - **to forecast, to guess, to suppose** (trs.). See also the terms "*andviné, strologhé*".

**vatinissini** - n. m. (pr. \ v&tis'ini \ ) Inv. at plr. - **prediction, prophecy**. See also the terms "*predission, professia*".

**vàuda** - n. f. (pr. \ v&ud& \ ) At plr. **vàude**. - **moor, barren land, heath**.

**ve** - prs. prn. comp. (pr. \ ve \ ) 2<sup>nd</sup> plr. prs. - **you, to you**. See grammar, and the note to the following voice.

**...ve** - prs. prn. comp. (pr. \ ve \ ) 2<sup>nd</sup> plr. prs. - **you, to you**. It is used attached at the end of the vrb. in composite tenses and in imp. tenses. For other cases see the terms "*vè, v', 'v, ve*" and, mainly, the Grammar. Here there are some examples. We note that , with the prs. vrb. prn., it gives rise to composite prn. prt. , and also with other prt. prn. (even more see grammar). - A) - "*i l'hai da dive quaicòs = I have to tell you st.*". - B) - "*chièl a l'ha dive: - ste ciuto! = he said to you: - keep silent!*". - C) - "*mi i ve diso = mi i'v diso = mi iv diso = iv diso = I tell you*".

**vecc** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ve[ch] \ ) Ms. plr. **vecc** - fm. sng. and plr. **vecia, vece**. - **1) - old** (adj.). - **2) - stale** (adj.). - **3) - old man / woman** (sbst.). - **4) - old people** (plr.) (sbst.). - **5) - old things, old material** (sbst.). See also the terms "*vej, vecio*".

**vece** - n. f. (pr. \ ve[ch]e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stead, place**.

**vecet** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ve[ch]'æt \ ) Ms. plr. **vecet** - fm. sng. and plr. **vecëtta, vecëtta**. - **1) - quite old** (adj.). (in some cases ironical or jocular). - **2) - poor old person, good old person** (sbst.), and in general an old person without any power or of a modest social position. See also the terms "*veciòt, vejòt, vejòto*".

**veciaja** - n. f. (pr. \ ve[ch]i'y& \ ) At plr. **veciaje**. - **old age, oldness**. See also the term "*vejèssa*".

**veciass** - n. (pr. \ ve[ch]i's \ ) Ms. plr. **veciass** - fm. sng. and plr. **veciassa, veciasse**. - **1) - bad old person** (disparaging term). - **2) - grown up person with a childish behaviour**. (in this sense the term is more ironical than disparaging). See also the term "*vejass*".

**vecio** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ve[ch]iu \ ) Ms. plr. **vecio** - fm. sng. and plr. **vecia, vece**. - **1) - old** (adj.). - **2) - stale** (adj.). - **3) - old man / woman** (sbst.). - **4) - old people** (plr.) (sbst.). - **5) - old things, old material** (sbst.). See also the terms "*vej, vecc*".

**veciòt** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ve[ch]i'ot \ ) - See **vecet**.

**vecium** - n. m. (pr. \ ve[ch]i'uejm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **old stuff, rubbish, trash**. Also as a collective for "*old people*", in a quite disparaging sense. See also the term "*vejum*".

**vedent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ved'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **vedent** - fm. sng. and plr. **vedenta, vedente**. - **1) - seeing** (adj.). - **2) - who can see, not blind**. See also the term "*vèddent*".

**véder** - n. m. (pr. \ v'edær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **glass**.

**véder-ciman** - n. m. (pr. \ vedær[ch]im'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **reinforced concrete and glass tile**.

**vedet** - n. f. (pr. \ ved'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **star, famous actress**.

**vedeta** - n. f. (pr. \ ved'et& \ ) At plr. **vedete**. - **1) - look-out**. - **2) - look-out sentry**. See also the term "*vedëtta*".

**vedëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ ved'et& \ ) - See **vedeta**.

**vedraria** - n. f. (pr. \ vedr'r'i& \ ) At plr. **vedraria**. - **glass-house, glass manufactory, glass works**.

**vedrëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vedr'et& \ ) At plr. **vedrëtta**. - **hanging glacier, small and steep glacier, cirque glacier**. See also the term "*vedriëtta*".

**vedrià** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ vedri'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **glass window, glass door**.

**vedrià** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ vedri'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **glazed**.

**vedrié** - n. (pr. \ vedri'e \ ) Ms. plr. **vedrié** - fm. sng. and plr. **vedriera, vedriere**. - **glass-maker, glass merchant, glazier**.

**vedriët** - n. m. (pr. \ vedri'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **slide, small sheet of glass**. See also the term "*vedrin*".

**vedrieul** - n. m. (pr. \ vedri'oe \ ) At plr. **vedrieul**. - **vitriol** (chemistry).

**vedriëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vedri'et& \ ) - See **vedrëtta**.

**vedrin** - n. m. (pr. \ vedri'ng \ ) - See **vedriet**.

**vedrofania** - n. f. (pr. \ vedruf'n'i& \ ) At plr. **vedrofanie**. - **diaphanie**. See also the term "*vetrofania*".

- vedros** - adj. (pr. \ ved'rʊz \ ) Ms. plr. **vedros** - fm. sng. and plr. **vedrosa, vedrose**. - **vitreous**. See also the term "*vetros*".
- vedùia** - n. f. (pr. \ ved'uej \ ) At plr. **vedùe**. - **1) - view, sight**. - **2) - views, opinions** (at plr. in a fig. sense). - **3) - panorama**. See also the terms "*vèddùia, vèduta*".
- veemensa** - n. f. (pr. \ veem'æ[ng]s \ ) At plr. **veemense**. - **vehemence, impetus**. See also the term "*impit*".
- veement** - adj. (pr. \ veem'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **veement** - fm. sng. and plr. **veementa, veemente**. - **vehement**. See also the terms "*fogos, violent*".
- véget** - adj. (pr. \ véjet \ ) Ms. plr. **véget** - fm. sng. and plr. **végeta, végete**. - **1) - thriving, flourishing**. - **2) - vigorous, healthy**.
- vegetal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ vejet'el \ ) Ms. plr. **vegetaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vegetal, vegetaj**. - **1) - vegetable**. - **2) - vegetal**.
- vegetal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ vejet'el \ ) At plr. **vegetaj**. - **vegetable**.
- vegetarian** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vejet'ri[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **vegetarian** - fm. sng. and plr. **vegetarian-a, vegetarian-e**. - **vegetarian**.
- vegetassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vejet'si[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vegetation**.
- vegetativ** - adj. (pr. \ vejet'tiu \ ) Ms. plr. **vegetativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **vegetativa, vegetative**. - **vegetative**.
- vejeté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vejet'e \ ) - **to vegetate**.
- vèghe** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'æge \ ) - **1) - to see**. E.g. "*da sta mira it peule vèghe 'l Mont Bianch = from this point you can see the Mont Blanc*". - **2) - to look at, to have a look**. E.g. "*i l'hai gnanca temp èd vèghe 'l giornal = I haven't even time to have a look at the newspaper*". In this sense see the best terms "*vardé, guardé*". - **3) - to notice, to observe, to perceive**. E.g. "*l'has-to vist che a l'é nen facil? = did you notice that it isn't easy?*". - **4) - to see, to meet**. - **5) - to see, to visit**. - **6) - to see, to consult**. - **7) - to see, to try**. See also the terms "*vèdde, vèje*".
- veicol** - n. m. (pr. \ ve'icul \ ) At plr. **veicoj**. - **1) - vehicle**. E.g. "*un càmon a l'é un veicol pesant = a lorry is an heavy vehicle*". - **2) - carrier** (chemistry - medical). E.g. "*le zanzare a peulo esse un veicol d'infession = mosquitos can be carrier of infection*".
- vèil** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ v'ail \ ) At plr. **vèij**. - **shovel** (agriculture). See also the term "*vèir*".
- vèil** - 2) - n. (pr. \ v'ail \ ) Ms. plr. **vèij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèila, vèile**. - **calf / heifer**. See also the terms "*bocin, vel, vailet, veilet, vailètta, vilet*".
- veilà** - n. f. (pr. \ v'ail' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow with a shovel**. - **2) - shovelful**. See also the term "*veirà*".
- vèir** - n. m. (pr. \ v'air \ ) See **vèil** 1).
- veirà** - n. f. (pr. \ v'ail' \ ) Inv. at plr. - See **veilà**.
- vèj** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v'æj \ ) Ms. plr. **vèj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèja, vèje**. - **1) - true**. - **2) - real, genuine, veritable**. See also the term "*vér* 1)". Note that the expression "*élo vèj?*" means "*is it true?*" and the expression "*pà vèj?*" corresponds to the Engl. "*isn't it?*".
- vèj** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v'æj \ ) Inv. at plr. - **truth, the true**. See also the terms "*vér* 2), *vrità*".
- vèj** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vey \ ) Ms. plr. **vèj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèja, vèje**. - **1) - old** (adj.). - **2) - stale** (adj.). - **3) - old man / woman** (sbst.). - **4) - old people** (plr.) (sbst.). - **5) - old things, old material** (sbst.). See also the terms "*vècc, vécio*".
- vejass** - n. (pr. \ vey'as \ ) Ms. plr. **vejass** - fm. sng. and plr. **vejassa, vejasse**. - **1) - bad old person** (disparaging term). - **2) - grown up person with a childish behaviour**. (in this sense the term is more ironical than disparaging). See also the term "*veciass*".
- vèje** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'æje \ ) - See **vèghe**.
- vejëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ vey'ëss \ ) At plr. **vejësse**. - **old age, oldness**. See also the term "*veciaja*".
- vejon** - n. (pr. \ vey'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **vejon** - fm. sng. and plr. **vejon-a, vejon-e**. - **very old person, old and important person**.
- vejòt** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vey'ot \ ) Ms. plr. **vejòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **vejòta, vejòte**. - **1) - quite old** (adj.). (in some cases ironical or jocular). - **2) - poor old person, good old person** (sbst.), and in general an old person without any power or of a modest social position. See also the terms "*veciòt, vecet, vejòto*".
- vejòto** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vey'otu \ ) - See **vejòt**.
- vejum** - n. m. (pr. \ vey'uejm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **old stuff, rubbish, trash**. Also as a collective for "*old people*", in a quite disparaging sense. See also the term "*vecium*".
- vél** - n. m. (pr. \ vel \ ) At plr. **vèj**. - **1) - calf**. In this sense see also the term "*vèil* 2)". - **2) - veil**. In this sense see also the term "*coefa*". - **3) - gauze, voile** (fabric). - **4) - thin layer**. - **5) - velum** (anatomy).
- vèla** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el \ ) At plr. **vèle**. - **1) - sail**. - **2) - sailing**. - **3) - vane, wind vane**. In this sense see also the terms "*ventaròla, bandaròla*".
- vèlà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ v'el' \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **veiled**.
- veladura** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el'd'uejr \ ) At plr. **veladure**. - **1) - sailage, sails** (ships, boats). - **2) - lifting surface** (planes).
- velar** - adj. (pr. \ v'el'r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **velar**.
- velari** - n. m. (pr. \ v'el'ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **courtain** (theatre).
- velé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'el'e \ ) - **1) - to veil**. - **2) - to cover**. - **3) - to hide, to disguise** (in a fig. sense).
- velegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ v'elje \ ) - **1) - to sail** (boats). - **2) - to glide** (planes). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- velegiator** - n. m. (pr. \ v'eljei'tur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **glider** (plane).
- veleit** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el'it' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - velleity**. - **2) - mere wish, fancy**.
- veleitari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'el'it'ri \ ) Ms. plr. **veleitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **veleitària, veleitàrie**. - **1) - over-ambitious** (adj.). - **2) - wishful thinker** (sbst.).
- vèlen** - n. m. (pr. \ v'el'æ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **poison, venom**.
- vèlenos** - adj. (pr. \ v'el'noz \ ) Ms. plr. **vèlenos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèlenosa, vèlenose**. - **poisonous, venomous**.
- vèlenosità** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el'noz'it' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **poisonousness, venomousness**.
- velet** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el'et \ ) - See **velètta** 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning.
- velètta** - n. f. (pr. \ v'el'et' \ ) At plr. **velètte**. - **1) - small sail**. - **2) - hat-veil**. In this sense see also the term "*vletta*".
- vèlia** - n. f. (pr. \ v'eli' \ ) At plr. **vèlie**. - **1) - watch, vigil**. - **2) - evening party, dance**. See also the term "*vija*".
- vèlich** - adj. (pr. \ v'elic \ ) Ms. plr. **vèlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèlica, vèliche**. - **sailing, sail** (as an attribute).
- vèlié** - n. m. (pr. \ v'eli'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sailing-vessel, sailer**.
- velieus** - n. f. (pr. \ v'eli'oe'z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **night-light**. See also the terms "*vijeus, abasor*".
- velin** - adj. (pr. \ v'eli[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **velin** - fm. sng. and plr. **velin-a, velin-e**. - very thin, thin like a veil.
- velin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ v'eli[ng] \ ) At plr. **velin-e**. - **1) - tissue-paper**. - **2) - carbon copy**. - **3) - press release** (newspapers). - See also the term "*vlin-a*".
- velivol** - n. m. (pr. \ v'el'ivul \ ) At plr. **velivoj**. - **aircraft, plane, aeroplane**.
- velocipede** - n. m. (pr. \ v'elu[ch]i'pede \ ) Inv. at plr. - **velocipede, bike**. See also the term "*biciclètta*".
- velocista** - n. (pr. \ v'elu[ch]i'st' \ ) Ms. plr. **velocista** - fm. sng. and plr. **velocista, velociste**. - **sprinter** (sport).
- velocità** - n. f. (pr. \ v'elu[ch]i't' \ ) Inv. at plr. - **speed, velocity, rapidity, rate**. See also the term "*velossità*".
- velodrom** - n. m. (pr. \ v'eludr'om \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cycle-track**.
- velor** - n. m. (pr. \ v'el'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **velour, velours** (textile). See also the term "*velur*".
- velossità** - n. f. (pr. \ v'elusit' \ ) - See **velocità**.

**velòce** - adj. (pr. \ vel'o[ch]e \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fast, quick, rapid, swift**. See also the term "*lest*".  
**velur** - n. m. (pr. \ vel[ue]r \ ) - See **velor**.  
**venà** - adj. (pr. \ ven'è \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - veined, grained. - 2) - tinged, veined** (in a fig. sense).  
**venadura** - n. f. (pr. \ ven&d[ue]r \ ) At plr. **venadure. - 1) - vein, veining. - 2) - venation**. See also the terms "*ven-a, venatura*".  
**venal** - adj. (pr. \ ven'èl \ ) Ms. plr. **venaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **venal, venaj. - 1) - venal, mercenary, bribable. - 2) - saleable, for sale**.  
**venalità** - n. f. (pr. \ ven&lit'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **venality, menceariness**.  
**venatòri** - adj. (pr. \ ven&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **venatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **venatòria, venatòrie. - hunting** (as an attribute).  
**venatura** - n. f. (pr. \ ven&t[ue]r \ ) - See **venadura**.  
**vende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'ènde \ ) - **to sell**. (in general).  
Some particular uses : "A) - "*vende a l'ingròss = to sell wholesale*". - B) - "*vende al detaj = to sell retail*". - C) - "*vende sota cost = to undersell*". - D) - "*vende pèr gnente = to sell for a mere song*". - E) - "*vende a l'asta = to sell by auction*".  
**vendèivol** - adj. (pr. \ vènd'èivol \ ) - See **vendibil**.  
**vendeta** - n. f. (pr. \ vènd'et'è \ ) At plr. **vendete. - revenge, vengeance**. See also the term "*vèndëtta*".  
**vendibil** - adj. (pr. \ vènd'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **vendibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vendibil, vendibij. - saleable, marketable, salable**. See also the term "*vendèivol*".  
**vendicativ** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vèndic&t'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **vendicativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **vendicativa, vendicative. - 1) - vindictive, revengeful** (adj.). - **2) - vindictive person** (sbst.).  
**vendicator** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vèndic&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vendicator** - fm. sng. and plr. **vendicatriss, vendicatriss. - 1) - avenging, revengeful** (adj.). - **2) - avenger, revenger** (sbst.).  
**vendiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vèndik'e \ ) - **to revenge, to avenge**.  
**vendichése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ vèndik'ese \ ) - **to take one's revenge, to avenge oneself**.  
**vendior** - n. (pr. \ vèndi'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vendior** - fm. sng. and plr. **vendiòira, vendiòire. - seller, vendor**. See also the term "*venditor*".  
**vèndita** - n. f. (pr. \ v'èndit'è \ ) At plr. **vèndite. - sale**.  
**venditor** - n. (pr. \ vèndit'ur \ ) - See **vendior**.  
**vendse** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v'èndse \ ) - **1) - to be sold**.  
E.g. "*sti pom a peulo vende a un bon pressi = these apples can be sold at a good price*". - **2) - to sell oneself**. E.g. "*a l'é vendüsse al nemis = he sold himself to the enemy*". - **3) - to prostitute oneself**. E.g. "*travajé parèj a veul di vendse al padron = to work this way means to prostitute oneself to the master*".  
**vendù** - 1) adj. and p. p. and n. (pr. \ v'ènd[ue] \ ) Ms. plr. **vendù** - fm. sng. and plr. **vendùa, vendùe. - 1) - sold** (adj. and p.p.). - **2) - corrupted person** (sbst.).  
**vendù** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v'ènd[ue] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **goods sold**.  
**vendumié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vènd[ue]mi'e \ ) - **to vintage, to gather, to harvest grapes**. See also the terms "*vèndumié, vèndèmmié, vandumié*".  
**venéfich** - adj. (pr. \ ven'èfic \ ) Ms. plr. **venéfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **venéfica, venéfiche. - poisonous**.  
**venefissi** - n. m. (pr. \ ven'èfisi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **poisoning**.  
**venegrié** - n. f. (pr. \ ven'ègri'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cruet-stand, oil-cruet**. See also the term "*oliera, uliera, vinegrié*".  
**veneràbil** - adj. (pr. \ vener'èbil \ ) Ms. plr. **veneràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **veneràbil, veneràbij. - venerable**.  
**venerabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ vener'èbilit'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **venerability, venerableness**.

**venerand** - (pr. \ vener'ènd \ ) Ms. plr. **venerand** - fm. sng. and plr. **veneranda, venerande. - venerable**. Note that: while the term "*veneràbil*" is referred to an "objective" situation, the term "*venerand*" is more intended as an honour title.  
**venerassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vener'èsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reverence. - 2) - veneration** (religion).  
**veneré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vener'e \ ) - **1) - to revere. - 2) - to venerate** (religion).  
**vengh** - n. m. (pr. \ vè[ng]g \ ) Inv. at plr. - **young branch of wicker**. See also the terms "*vanghet, venghet, goret, gorin*".  
**venghet** - n. m. (pr. \ vè[ng]g'at \ ) - See **vengh**.  
**Venéssia** - n. f. (pr. \ ven'èsi'è \ ) Only sng. (noun od city). In case of need at plr. **Venéssie. - Venice**.  
**venessian** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ven'èsi'è[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **venessian** - fm. sng. and plr. **venessian-a, venessian-e. - Venetian**.  
**venessian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ ven'èsi'è[ng]è \ ) At plr. **venessian-e. - Venetian blind**.  
**vènet** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'ènet \ ) Ms. plr. **vènet** - fm. sng. and plr. **vènetà, vènete. - Venetian**. See also the term "*vèneto*".  
**vèneto** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'ènetò \ ) - See **vènet**.  
**venia** - n. f. (pr. \ v'èni'è \ ) At plr. (if any) **vènie. - pardon**.  
**venial** - adj. (pr. \ veni'èl \ ) Ms. plr. **veniaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **venial, veniaj. - venial, excusable, forgivable**.  
**venos** - adj. (pr. \ ven'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **venos** - fm. sng. and plr. **venosa, venose. - venose, venous**.  
**vent** - n. m. (pr. \ vènt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **wind**.  
**ventà** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gust of wind, flurry**.  
**ventaj** - n. m. (pr. \ vènt'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fan. - 2) - range** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*vantaj*".  
**ventajiné** - n. (pr. \ vènt'yin'e \ ) - Ms. plr. **ventajiné** - fm. sng. and plr. **ventajinera, ventajinere. - fan-maker, fan-seller**. See also the term "*vantajiné*".  
**ventajin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'y'i[ng]è \ ) At plr. **ventajin-e** - **small fan for ladies**. See also the term "*vantajin-a*".  
**ventaròla** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'r'ol'è \ ) At plr. **ventaròle. - vane, wind vane**. See also the terms "*bandaròla, vela* 3<sup>rd</sup> meaning".  
**ventass** - n. m. (pr. \ vènt's \ ) Inv. at plr. - **strong wind**.  
**venté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. imp. (pr. \ vènt'e \ ) - **to be necessary**.  
See also the terms "*vanté* 1), *bzogné*".  
**ventilador** - n. m. (pr. \ vèntil'd'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fan, ventilator**.  
**ventilassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vèntil'si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ventilation, airing, fanning. - 2) - winnowing** (agriculture).  
**ventilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vèntil'e \ ) - **to ventilate, to air, to fan**.  
**vèntola** - n. f. (pr. \ v'èntul'è \ ) At plr. **vèntole. - fan, fire-fan, winnowing-fan**.  
**ventos** - adj. (pr. \ vènt'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **ventos** - fm. sng. and plr. **ventosa, ventose. - windy, breezy, gusty**.  
**ventosa** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'uz'è \ ) At plr. **ventose. - 1) - suction cup, sucker. - 2) - cupping glass** (medical). See also the term "*vantosa*".  
**ventosità** - n. f. (pr. \ vèntuzit'è \ ) Inv. at plr. - **windiness**.  
**ventraje** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ vènt'r'èye \ ) Only plr. - **chitterlings** (cooking).  
**ventrèscà** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'r'èsc'è \ ) At plr. **ventrèsche. - 1) - pauch of pork, bacon. - 2) - paunch of tunny, belly of tunny in olive oil**.  
**ventricol** - n. m. (pr. \ vènt'r'i'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ventricle** (anatomy). See also the terms "*vantrij, ventrij*".  
**ventriera** - n. f. (pr. \ vènt'r'i'er'è \ ) At plr. **ventriere. - belly-band**.  
**ventrij** - n. m. (pr. \ vènt'r'i'y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **ventricle** (anatomy). See also the terms "*ventricol, vantrij*".



**ventura** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌntʰ[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **venture**. - **fortune, luck, chance**.

**venturié** - n. (pr. \ vʌnt [ue]ri'e \ ) Ms. plr. **venturié** - fm. sng. and plr. **venturiera, venturiere**. - **adventurer**.

**venturimetro** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌnt[ue]r'i'metrô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **Venturi meter** (fluid dynamics).

**venturin** - n. (pr. \ vʌnt[ue]r'i[ng] \ ) - Ms. plr. **venturin** - fm. sng. and plr. **venturin-a, venturin-e**. - **foundling**.

**ven-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌ[ng] & \ ) At plr. **ven-e**. - **1) - vein** (anatomy). - **2) - vein, grain**. - **3) - vein, lode** (mining). - **4) - spring** (water). - **5) - vein, talent** (in a fig. sense). - **6) - vein, humor** (in a fig. sense).

**vèn-e** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vʌ[ng]e \ ) - **1) - to come**. E.g. "*èl cap a vnià doman = the boss will come tomorrow*". - **2) - to arrive, to come on**. E.g. "*èdcò st'ann a l'é vni l'istà = also this year the summer arrived*". - **3) - to come over, to move, to move on**. E.g. "*a l'é vni da Milan l'ann passà = he moved from Milan last year*". - **4) - to rise, to arise**. E.g. "*cand a ven l'occasion = when the opportunity arises*". - **5) - to grow, to come up**. E.g. "*sì le tomatiche a ven-o nen = here tomatoes do not grow*". - **6) - to fall**. E.g. "*st'ann San Gioan a ven èd merco = this year St. Johan falls on wednesday*". - **7) - to give, to give way, to yield**. E.g. "*tira nen che dèsno a ven via = don't pull, otherwise it gives way*". - **8) - to come out at, to come to**. E.g. "*mia adission a ven sincsentevint = my sum comes out at 528*". Note that the p. p. can be "vni, vni, vniit" (see grammar "Verb fosanant"). It uses the aux. "esse". See also the term "vni".

**vér** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ ver \ ) Ms. plr. **vér** - fm. sng. and plr. **vera, vere**. - **1) - true**. - **2) - real, genuine, veritable**. See also the term "vèj 1), vèra".

**vér** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ ver \ ) Inv. at plr. - **truth, the true**. See also the terms "vèj 2), vrità".

**vèra** - adj. (pr. \ vʌr & \ ) Inv. and used with the vrb "esse". - **true**. E.g. "*son a l'é nen vèra = this is not true ; a l'é vèra ch'it l'has vinciù la gara? = is it true that you won the race?*". Note that the expression "*élo vèra?*" means "*is it true?*" and the expression "*pà vèra?*" corresponds to the Engl. "*isn't it?*".

**vera** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌr & \ ) At plr. **vere**. - **wedding-ring**.

**verament** - adv. (pr. \ ver & mʌnt \ ) - **truthfully, really**. - Italianism quite used. See also the best Piedm. term "*dabon*" and the loc. "*an vrità, a di l'vér, etc.*".

**veranda** - n. f. (pr. \ ver'nd & \ ) At plr. **verande**. - **veranda**.

**verb** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrb \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - verb** (grammar). - **2) - word** (lit. meaning). Note that "*èl Verb divin = the Word of God*".

**verbal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ vʌrb' & l \ ) Ms. plr. **verbaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **verbal, verbaj**. - **1) - verbal**. - **2) - oral**.

**verbal** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrb' & l \ ) At plr. **verbaj**. - **1) - minutes, record, roll**. - **2) - statement**.

**verbalisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vʌrb & liz'e \ ) - **1) - to record, to minute** (trs.). - **2) - to take minutes** (int.). It uses always the aux. "avèj".

**verbena** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌrb'en & \ ) At plr. **verbene**. - **vervain, verbena** (botany - *Verbena officinalis*). See also the loc. "*erba cros*".

**verbos** - adj. (pr. \ vʌrb'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **verbos** - fm. sng. and plr. **verbosa, verbose**. - **verbose, wordy, full of words**.

**verbosità** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌrbuzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **verbosity, wordiness**.

**verd** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ vʌrd \ ) Ms. plr. **verd** - fm. sng. and plr. **vërda, vërde**. - **green**. An idiomatic way of saying : "*verd com na gasia = lit. green as a false acacia = very miser*".

**verd** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrd \ ) Inv. at plr. - **green** (the colour). An idiomatic way of saying : "*esse al verd = to be penniless*".

**verdaram** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrd'r & m \ ) Inv. at plr. - **verdigris, copper-sulphate** (chemistry).

**verdegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vʌrdeje \ ) - **1) - to turn green**. - **2) - to be green, to be verdant**. It uses the aux. "avèj".

**verdegiant** - adj. (pr. \ vʌrdeji & nt \ ) Ms. plr. **verdegiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **verdegianta, verdegiante**. - **verdant**.

**verdet** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrd'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **verdict, bill**.

**verdzin** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ vʌrdzi[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **verdzin** - fm. sng. and plr. **verd verdzin-a, verd verdzin-e**. - **greenish**. See also the term "vërdastr 1)".

**verdzin** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrdzi[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **greenish** (the colour). See also the term "vërdastr 2)".

**verecond** - adj. (pr. \ vʌrec'und \ ) Ms. plr. **verecond** - fm. sng. and plr. **vereconda, vereconde**. - **bashful**.

**verecòndia** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌrec'undi & \ ) At plr. **verecòndie**. - **bashfulness**.

**verghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vʌrg'e \ ) - **1) - to flog, to beat with a rod**. - **2) - to draw lines**. - **3) - to write by hand**.

**vèrgin** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vʌrji[ng] \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **virgin** (in all the senses).

**vergna** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌr[gn] & \ ) At plr. **vergne**. - **scoff, sneer, jeer, mockery**. See also the term "*schergna, svergna*".

**verifica** - n. f. (pr. \ ver'ific & \ ) At plr. **verifiche**. - **1) - verification**. - **2) - examination**. - **3) - inspection, survey**. See also the term "*verificassion*".

**verificàbil** - adj. (pr. \ ver'ific & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **verificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **verificàbil, verificàbij**. - **verifiable**.

**verificassion** - n. f. n. f. (pr. \ ver'ific & si'u[ng] \ ) - See **verifica**.

**verificator** - n. (pr. \ ver'ific & t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **verificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **verificatress, verificatress**. - **1) - verifier**. - **2) - surveyor, inspector**. - **3) - examiner**.

**verifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ ver'ifik'e \ ) - **1) - to verify**. - **2) - to survey, to inspect**. - **3) - to examine**.

**verifichése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ ver'ifik'ese \ ) - **1) - to come true**. - **2) - to happen**. See also the term "*capité*".

**verism** - n. m. (pr. \ ver'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - realism**. - **2) - "verismo", verism** (literature).

**verista** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ver'ist & \ ) Ms. plr. **verista** - fm. sng. and plr. **verista, veriste**. - **1) - realistic, veristic** (adj.). - **2) - realist, verist**. (sbst.).

**veristich** - adj. (pr. \ ver'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **veristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **veristica, veristiche**. - **1) - realistic, veristic**. - **2) - characteristic of the "verismo" movement**.

**verità** - n. f. (pr. \ verit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - truth**. - **2) - truthfulness**. See also the term "*vrità*".

**verlòpa** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌrl'op & \ ) - See **vèrlòpa**.

**verm** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **worm**. Some expressions : "*verm solitari = taenia, tapeworm* (zoology - *Taenia solium*)". ; "*patanù com un verm = stark naked or penniless*". ; "*esse un verm = to be a miserable person* (in a moral sense)".

**vermej** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrm'æy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vermeil, silver gilt, gilt bronze**.

**vermet** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrm'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small worm, grub, maggot**.

**vèrmot** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrm'ut \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vermouth**. See also the term "vèrmot".

**vèrmot** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrm[ue]t \ ) - See **vèrmot**.

**verna** - n. f. (pr. \ vʌrn & \ ) At plr. **verne**. - **alder** (botany - *Alnus glutinosa*).

**vernàcol** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrn'cul \ ) At plr. **vernàcoj**. - **vernacular**.

**verné** - n. m. (pr. \ vʌrn'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **alder-wood, alder-carr**.

**vernengh** - adj. (pr. \ vʌrn'æ[ng]g \ ) Ms. plr. **vernengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **vernenga, vernenghe**. - **1) - overwinter**. - **2) - wintry, winter** (as an attribute). See also the term "*invernengh*".

- vernís** - n. f. (pr. \værn'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **paint, varnish**. - **2**) - **varnish, gloss, smattering**. - **3**) - **patent leather**. See also the term "vèrnís".
- vernísada** - n. f. (pr. \værniz'd& \) At plr. **vernísade**. - **painting** (a single action). See also the term "vèrnísada".
- vernísadura** - n. f. (pr. \værniz'd[ue]r& \) At plr. **vernísadure**. - **painting** (in general). See also the terms "vernísura, vèrnísadura".
- vernísagi** - n. m. (pr. \værniz'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **vernísage, varnishing-day**.
- vernísé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \værniz'e \) - **to paint, to varnish, to enamel, etc.**. See also the term "vèrnísé".
- verníseur** - n. m. (pr. \værniz[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **painter, varnisher**. See also the term "vèrníseur".
- vernísura** - n. f. (pr. \værniz[ue]r& \) At plr. **vernísure**. - **painting** (in general). See also the terms "vèrnísura, vernísadura".
- verossímil** - adj. (pr. \verus'imil \) Ms. plr. **verossímij** - fm. sng. and plr. **verossímil, verossímij**. - **likely, probable**.
- verònica** - n. f. (pr. \ver'onic& \) At plr. (if any) **veròniche**. - **speedwell** (botany - *Veronica officinalis*).
- vers** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \v'ærs \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **verse, line** (poetry). E.g. "an tut èl dì i l'hai giusta scrivù doi vers dèl mè poema = *in all the day I've just written two lines of my poem*". - **2**) - **verse, poetry**. E.g. "ij sò vers a son nen dij pi béj = *his poetry is not the best*". - **3**) - **sound, noise**. E.g. "pianta li 'd fé sti vers! = *give up doing such sounds!*". - **4**) - **cry**. E.g. "fòra as sent èl vers dèl luv = *outside you ear the cry of the wolf*". - **5**) - **characteristic movement, grimace**. - **6**) - **way, direction, verse** (geometry). - **7**) - **grain**. - **8**) - **manner, way, means**. E.g. "gnun vers èd fèjlo capì = *no ways of making him understand it*". - **9**) - **back, reverse**. In this sense the terms "invers, arvers" are much more common.
- vers** - 2) - prp. (pr. \v'ærs \) - **1**) - **to, toward**. E.g. "và vers chièl = *go toward him*". - **2**) - **near**. E.g. "a stà vers la stassion = *he lives near the station*". - **3**) - **about**. E.g. "a l'é rivà vers quatr ore = *he arrived about four o'clock*". - **4**) - **to, with**. E.g. "vers mi a l'é sempe comportasse da gadan = *with me he always behaved as a stupid*".
- versament** - n. m. (pr. \værs&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **payment, deposit**. - **2**) - **pouring, spilling, shedding, discharging**. - **3**) - **effusion** (medical). See also the term "vèrsament".
- versant** - 1) - n. (pr. \værs'ænt \) Ms. plr. **versant** - fm. sng. and plr. **versanta, versante**. - **payer, depositor**. See also the term "vèrsant 1)".
- versant** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \værs'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **slope, versant** (geography). See also the term "vèrsant 2)".
- versàtil** - adj. (pr. \værs'ætil \) Ms. plr. **versatij** - fm. sng. and plr. **versatil, versatij**. - **versatile**. See also the term "vèrsàtil".
- versé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \værs'e \) - **1**) - **to pour** (trs.). E.g. "versme nen vin ant èl bicér che i l'hai già bevù tròp = *don't pour wine in my glass since I've already drunk too much*". - **2**) - **to spill, to shed** (trs.). E.g. "varda ch'it èm verse 'l vin pèr tèra = *look, you are spilling my wine on the ground*". - **3**) - **to empty** (trs.). E.g. "và a versé 'l bidon dl'annis = *go and empty the tank of the rubbish*". - **4**) - **to deposit** (trs.). E.g. "i verso lè stipendi an sèl me cont = *I deposit my earnings on my account*". - **5**) - **to pay** (trs.). E.g. "a venta versé la prima rata an luj = *it is necessari to pay the first instalment in July*". - **6**) - **to leak** (int.). - **7**) - **to overflow** (int.). - **8**) - **to be** (int.) (idiomatic use). E.g. "a versa an brute condission = *he is in bad conditions*". See also the term "vèrsé".
- verse** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \&v'ærs \) - **copiously, in torrents**.
- versegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \værs'eje \) - **to versify**. It uses always the aux, "avèj". See also the term "versifiché".
- versegiator** - n. (pr. \værs'eji&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **versegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **versegiatriss, versegiatriss**. - **versifier, rhymester**. See also the term "versificator".
- versésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \værs'ese \) - **1**) - **to spill**. E.g. "pian! che dèsnò l'aqua as versa an sla tàula = *careful! otherwise the water spills on the table*". - **2**) - **to flow** (into). E.g. "andova 'l torent as versa ant èl lagh = *where the stream flows into the lake*". See also the term "vèrsésse".
- verset** - n. m. (pr. \værs'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **verse** (Bible).
- versiera** - n. f. (pr. \værsi'er& \) At plr. **versiere**. - **1**) - **she-devil, female demon**. - **2**) - **wicked woman** (for extension).
- versificassion** - n. f. (pr. \værsific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **versification**.
- versificator** - n. (pr. \værsific&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **versificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **versificatriss, versificatriss**. - **versifier**.
- versifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \værsifik'e \) - **to versify**.
- version** - n. f. (pr. \værsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **version**. E.g. "ognidun a l'ha soa version èd lòn ch'a l'è capitaje = *each one has his own version about what happened*". - **2**) - **translation, version**. E.g. "la version dal Latin a l'era nen dificil = *the translation from Latin wasn't difficult*".
- verslor** - n. m. (pr. \værs'l'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **funnel**.
- version** - n. m. (pr. \værs'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **back-handed slap, backhander**.
- verte** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. (pr. \v'ært \) - **to concern, to be about**. It uses the aux. "esse".
- vètrebra** - n. f. (pr. \v'ært'èbr& \) At plr. **vètrebre**. - **vertebra** (anatomy).
- vertebrà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \v'ært'èbr& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vertebrate** (zoology).
- vertebrà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \v'ært'èbr& \) Inv. at plr. - **vertebrate** (zoology).
- vertebral** - adj. (pr. \v'ært'èbr&l \) Ms. plr. **vertebraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vertebral, vertebraj**. - **vertebral**.
- vertensa** - n. f. (pr. \vært'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **vertense**. - **vertical** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \værtic'èl \) At plr. **verticaj**. - **vertical** - 2) - adj. (pr. \værtic'èl \) Ms. plr. **verticaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vertical, verticaj**. - **vertigin** - n. f. (pr. \vært'iji[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **vertiginos** - adj. (pr. \værtijin'uz \) Ms. plr. **vertiginos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vertiginosa, vertiginose**. - **verv** - n. f. (pr. \værv \) Inv. at plr. - See also the term "verva".
- verva** - n. f. (pr. \v'ærv& \) - See **verv**.
- verz** - n. m. (pr. \værz \) Inv. at plr. - **savoy cabbage** (botany - *Brassica oleracea sabauda*). See also the term "vèrza".
- vés** - adj. - (pr. \vez \) Ms. plr. **vés** - fm. sng. and plr. **vesa, vese**. - **rancid, stale, rotten**. See also the term "rànsi".
- vespa** - n. f. (pr. \v'esp& \) At plr. **vespe**. - **wasp** (zoology - large quantity of different types). See also the terms "ghèspa, ghepa".
- vespé** - n. m. (pr. \v'esp'e \) Inv. at plr. - **wasps' nest**. See also the term "vèspé".
- vèspèr** - n. m. (pr. \v'espær \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **Vesper, Venus, evening star** (astronomy). - **2**) - **Vespers** (religion). - **3**) - **evening**. See also the term "vespr".
- vesperal** - adj. (pr. \v'espær&l \) - See **vespertin**.
- vespertin** - adj. (pr. \v'espert'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **vespertin** - fm. sng. and plr. **vespertin-a, vespertin-e**. - **vespertine, evening** (as an attribute).
- vespr** - n. m. (pr. \v'esp'r \) - See **vèspèr**.
- véss** - n. (pr. \v'ès \) Ms. plr. **véss** - fm. sng. and plr. **vessa, vesse**. - **stray dog, dirty dog**. See also the term "passavolant".
- vessa** - n. f. (pr. \v'ès& \) At plr. **vesse**. - **prostitute, whore**

**vessador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ ves&d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vessador** - fm. sng. and plr. **vessadora, vessadore**. - **1** - **oppressor** (sbst.). - **2** - **oppressive** (adj.). Usually used as a sbst.. See also the terms "*vëssador, vëssant, vessant*".

**vessant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ ves'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vessant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vessanta, vessante**. - **1** - **oppressive** (adj.). - **2** - **oppressor** (sbst.). Usually used as an adj.. See also the terms "*vëssador, vëssant, vessant*". See also the terms "*vëssador, vëssant, vessdor*".

**vessassion** - n. f. (pr. \ ves&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **oppression**. See also the term "*vëssassion*".

**vessatòri** - adj. (pr. \ ves&nt'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **vessatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **vessatòria, vessatòrie**. - **oppressive**.

**vessé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ ves'e \ ) - **to oppress**. See also the term "*vëssé*".

**vessia** - n. f. (pr. \ ves'i& \ ) At plr. **vessie**. - **1** - **bladder, vesica** (anatomy). - **2** - **blister, vesicle**. In this sense see also the terms "*gòla, gògola*".

**vessicant** - adj. (pr. \ vesic'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vessicant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vessicanta, vessicante**. - **vesicant, vesicatory**. See also the term "*vëssicatòri, vëssicant, vëssicant*".

**vessicatòri** - adj. (pr. \ vesic'&ori \ ) - See **vessicant**.

**vesta** - n. f. (pr. \ vesic't'ori \ ) At plr. **veste**. - **1** - **feminine dress**. - **2** - **talár**. - See also the term "*vesti 1*".

**vestaja** - n. f. (pr. \ vest'y& \ ) At plr. **vestaje**. - **dressing-gown**.

**veste** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ veste \ ) - **1** - **to dress** (trs.). - **2** - **to clothe, to make clothes to...** (trs.). - **3** - **to wear** (trs.). - **4** - **to cover** (trs.) (in a fig. sense). - **5** - **to be dressed, to dress** (int.). E.g. "*chila a vest sempe an manera da fé sgiaj = she always dresses in a dreadful way*". - **6** - **to fit** (int.). E.g. "*sta giaca a vest nen bin = this jacket does not fit well*". See also the term "*vesti 2*". See grammar "Verb fsonian".

**vestì** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ vest'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **suit** (man). In this sense see also the terms "*vestimenta, muda*". - **2** - **dress** (woman). In this sense see also the term "*vesta*". - **3** - **frock** (child).

**vestì** - 2) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vest'i \ ) - See **veste**.

**vestiari** - n. m. (pr. \ vesti'&ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **clothing, clothes, garments**.

**vestìbol** - n. m. (pr. \ vest'ibul \ ) At plr. **vestùboj**. - **1** - **hall**. - **2** - **foyer** (theatre). - **3** - **vestibule** (anatomy).

**vestibolar** - adj. (pr. \ vestibul'&r \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vestibular** (anatomy).

**vestimenta** - n. f. (pr. \ vestim'aent& \ ) At plr. **vestimente**. - **suit** (complete of trousers, jacket and waistcoat). See also the term "*muda*".

**vestin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vest'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. **vestin-e** - **small dress** for little girls or dolls.

**vestisse** - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ vest'ise \ ) - **1** - **to dress oneself, to get dressed**. - **2** - **to clothe oneself**. - **3** - **to put on, to wear**. - **4** - **to be covered** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*vest-se*".

**vestission** - n. f. (pr. \ vestisi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **taking the habit, taking the veil**.

**vest-se** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ vest'se \ ) - See **vestisse**.

**vét** - n. m. (pr. \ vet \ ) Inv. at plr. - **veto**. See also the term "*veto*".

**veteran** - adj. and n. (pr. \ veter'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **veteran** - fm. sng. and plr. **veteran-a, veteran-e**. - **veteran**.

**veterinari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ veterin'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **veterinari** - fm. sng. and plr. **veterinària, veterinàrie**. - **veterinary, veterinarian**.

**veterinària** - n. f. (pr. \ veterin'&ri& \ ) At plr. **veterinàrie**. - **veterinary science**.

**vetìlia** - n. f. (pr. \ vet'ili& \ ) At plr. **vetìlie**. - **1** - **joke, trick, trifle**. - **2** - **quibble, cavil, pretence**.

**vetilié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vetili'e \ ) - **to quibble, to cavil, to find pretences**.

**veto** - n. m. (pr. \ vetô \ ) - See **vét**.

**vetor** - n. m. (pr. \ vet'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vector** (physics, geometry). - **2** - **carrier**.

**vetorial** - adj. (pr. \ veturi'l \ ) Ms. plr. **vetoriaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vetorial, vetotiaj**. - **vectorial**.

**vetovaja** - n. f. (pr. \ vetuv'y& \ ) At plr. **vetovaje**. - **victuals, provisions**. See also the term "*vitovaja*".

**vetovajament** - n. m. (pr. \ vetuv'y&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **victualling, provisioning**. See also the term "*vitovajament*".

**vetovajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vetuv'y'e \ ) - **to victual, to provision**. See also the term "*vitovajé*".

**vetrificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vetrific'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vitrification, vitrification**.

**vetrificié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vetrifik'e \ ) - **to vitrify**. As int. see also the term "*vetrifichésse*".

**vetrifichésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ vetrifik'ese \ ) - **to vitrify**.

**vetrinista** - n. (pr. \ vetrin'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **vetrinista** - fm. sng. and plr. **vetrinista, vetriniste**. - **windiw-dresser**.

**vetrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vetr'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. **vetrin-e**. - **1** - **shop-window**. - **2** - **show-case**. - **3** - **glass-fronted sideboard**.

**vetrofania** - n. f. (pr. \ vetruf'n'i& \ ) At plr. **vetrofanie**. - **diaphanie**. See also the term "*vedrofania*".

**vetros** - adj. (pr. \ vetr'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vetros** - fm. sng. and plr. **vetrosa, vetrose**. - **vitreous**. See also the term "*vedros*".

**veuid** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v[oe]id \ ) Ms. plr. **veuid** - fm. sng. and plr. **veuida, veuide**. - **1** - **empty**. - **2** - **empty, vacant**. - **3** - **empty, devoid of...**

**veuid** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v[oe]id \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **empty space**. - **2** - **void, space**. - **3** - **empty**. - **4** - **emptiness**. - **5** - **vacuum** (physics).

**veuidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v[oe]id'e \ ) - **to empty, to clear out**. See also the terms "*voidé, svoidé*".

**veuja** - n. f. (pr. \ v[oe]y& \ ) At plr. **veuje**. - **1** - **desire, wish, longing**. - **2** - **desire, lust**. - **3** - **craving**. - **4** - **birthmark**.

**vè** - prs. prn. comp. (pr. \ ve \ ) 2<sup>nd</sup> plr. prs. - **you, to you**. See the terms "...ve 'v, v' ve", and the related notes. Used when followed by impure "s" or a consonant group. E.g. "*i vë schisso 'l disegn = iv èschisso 'l disegn = I sketch (to) you the drawing*".

**vèdde** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'èdde \ ) - **1** - **to see**. E.g. "*da sta mira it peule vèdde 'l Mont Bianch = from this point you can see the Mont Blanc*". - **2** - **to look at, to have a look**. E.g. "*i 'lhai gnanca temp èd vèdde 'l giornal = I haven't even time to have a look at the newspaper*". In this sense see the best terms "vardé, guardé". - **3** - **to notice, to observe, to perceive**. E.g. "*'lhas-to vist che a l'é nen facil? = did you notice that it isn't easy?*". - **4** - **to see, to meet**. - **5** - **to see, to visit**. - **6** - **to see, to consult**. - **7** - **to see, to try**. See also the terms "*vèdde, vèje, vèghe, voghe*". The verb is "fsonian" (see grammar). We note that the p. p. can be "*vèddù*" or "*vist*".

**vèddent** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v'èdd'aent \ ) Ms. plr. **vèddent** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèddenta, vèddente**. - **1** - **seeing** (adj.). - **2** - **who can see, not blind**. See also the term "*vedent*".

**vèddù** - n. f. (pr. \ v'èdd'[ue] \ ) At plr. **vèddùe**. - **1** - **view, sight**. - **2** - **views, opinions** (at plr. in a fig. sense). - **3** - **panorama**. See also the terms "*vedùia, vèduta*".

**vèduta** - n. f. (pr. \ v'èd'[ue]t& \ ) - See **vèddù**.

**vèndëmmia** - n. f. (pr. \ v'ènd'èmmi& \ ) At plr. **vèndëmmie**. - **vintage, grape-gathering, grape-harvest**. See also the terms "*vëndumia, vandumia*".

**vèndëmmié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v'ènd'èmmi'e \ ) - **to vintage, to gather the grapes**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*vëndumié*".

vëndëmmior - n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>mmi'ur \ ) Ms. plr. vëndëmmior - fm. sng. and plr. vëndëmmiòira, vëndëmmiòire. - **vintager, grape-gatherer**. See also the term "vëndumior".

vëndëmmiòira - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>mmi'oir& \ ) - See vëndëmmior.

vëndëtta - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>'tt& \ ) At plr. vëndëtte. - **revenge, vengeance**. See also the term "vendeta".

vëndumia - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>'[ue]mi& \ ) - See vëndëmmia.

vëndumié - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>'[ue]mi'e \ ) - See vëndëmmié.

vëndumior - n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>nd<sup>ẽ</sup>'[ue]mi'ur \ ) - See vëndëmmior.

vërdastr - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd&'str \ ) Ms. plr. vërdastr - fm. sng. and plr. vërdastra, vërdastre. - **greenish**. See also the term "verdzin 1)".

vërdastr - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd&'str \ ) Inv. at plr. - **greenish** (the colour). See also the term "verdzin 2)".

vërdin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. vërdin - fm. sng. and plr. vërdin-a, vërdin-e. - **light green**.

vërdin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **light green** (the colour).

vërdion - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'iu[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **cudgel, truncheon**.

vërdionà - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rdiun'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a cudgel**.

vërdioné - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rdiun'e \ ) - **to cudgel**.

vërdon - 1) - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. vërdon - fm. sng. and plr. vërdon-a, vërdon-e. - **deep green**.

vërdon - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - deep green** (the colour). - **2) - greenfinch** (zoology - *Chloris chloris*).

vërdum - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'[ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - greenness, verdure, the green part of trees.

vërdura - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'[ue]r& \ ) At plr. vërdure. - **greens, vegetables**.

vërduré - n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rd'[ue]r'e \ ) Ms. plr. vërduré - fm. sng. and plr. vërdurera, vërdurere. - **greengrocer**.

vërga - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg& \ ) At plr. vërghe. - **1) - rod, bar**. - **2) - twig**. - **3) - rod, birch**.

vërgà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **stroke of a rod, flogging**. See also the term "vërgada".

vërgà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - flogged**. - **2) - striped**. - **3) - drawn**. - **4) - written**.

vërgada - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg'&d& \ ) - See vërgà.

vërgadin - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&d'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **striped cloth**.

vërgadin-a - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&d'i[ng]& \ ) At plr. vërgadin-e. - **mainfold-paper**. See also the term "vërgatin-a".

vërgantà - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&nt'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hurdle, fence**. See also the terms "cioenda, vimnà".

vërganté - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&nt'e \ ) - **to fence in, to enclose**.

vërgassé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&s'e \ ) - **to beat with a rod**.

vërgatin-a - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg&t'i[ng]& \ ) - See vërgadin-a.

vërgin - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rji[ng] \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **virgin**.

Vërgin - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rji[ng] \ ) Only sng. - **Virgin, Holy Virgin** (religion).

vërgin - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rji[ng] \ ) Only sng. - **Virgo, the Virgin** (astronomy)

vërginal - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rjin'&l \ ) Ms. plr. vërginaj - fm. sng. and plr. vërginal, vërginaj. - **virginal, virgin** (as an attribute).

vërginità - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rjinit'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **virginity**.

vërginon - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rjin'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **old bachelor** (in a jocular sense).

vërgnach - adj. and n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'r[gn]'&c \ ) Ms. plr. vërgnach - fm. sng. and plr. vërgnaca, vërgnache. - **1) - lazy** (adj.). - **2) - shirker, skulker** (sbst.).

vërgogné - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rgu[gn]e \ ) - **to disgrace, to bring shame upon...**

vërgognésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rgu[gn]ese \ ) - **1) - to be ashamed**. - **2) - to be bashful**.

vërgognos - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rgu[gn]uz \ ) Ms. plr. vërgognos - fm. sng. and plr. vërgognosa, vërgognose. -

vërgògna - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rg'o[gn]& \ ) At plr. vërgògne. - **1) - shame**. - **2) - disgrace**. - **3) - shyness, embarrassment, bashfulness**. - **4) - "pudenda"** (at plr.).

vërlera - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'r'er& \ ) At plr. vërlere. - **blow with a stick, stroke, knock**. See also the term "vërlòca".

vërlo - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'r'lu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urge, excitement, desire, whim, caprice**. See also the term "vëzzo".

vërloché - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'r'luk'e \ ) - **to strike, to beat, to thrash, to cudgel**.

vërlòca - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'oc& \ ) - See vërlera.

vërlòpa - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'r'l'op& \ ) At plr. vërlòpe. - **plane, long plane** (carpentry). See also the term "varlòpa, verlòpa".

vërminassion - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rmin'&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vermination**.

vërminos - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rmin'uz \ ) Ms. plr. vërminos - fm. sng. and plr. vërminosa, vërminose. - **verminous**.

vërmin-a - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rmi'ng& \ ) At plr. vërmin-e. - **1) - worm-infested place**. - **2) - wriggling mass of worms**.

vërnassa - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rn'&ss& \ ) At plr. vërnasse. - **"vernaccia"** (grapes and wine).

vërnis - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rn'iz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - paint**. - **2) - varnish**. - **3) - varnish, gloss, veneer** (in a fig. sense).

vërnisada - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rniz'&d& \ ) At plr. vërnisade. - **painting, quick painting, a single action of painting**. See also the term "vernisadura".

vërnisadura - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rniz'&d'[ue]r'& \ ) At plr. vërnisadura. - **painting** (in general). See also the terms "vërnisura, vërnisada, vernisadura, vernisura".

vërnisé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rnize \ ) - **to paint, to enamel, to varnish**. See also the term "vernisé".

vërniseur - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rniz'[oe]r \ ) Inv. at plr. - **painter, varnisher**. See also the term "verniseur".

vërnisura - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rniz'[ue]r'& \ ) - See vernisadura.

vërsament - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'&m'ænt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pouring, spilling, shedding, discharge**. - **2) - payment, deposit**. - **3) - effusion** (medical). See also the term "versament".

vërsant - 1) - n. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. versant - fm. sng. and plr. versanta, versante. - **payer, depositor**. See also the term "versant 1)".

vërsant - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'&nt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **slope, versant, water-shed** (geography). See also the term "versant 2)".

vërsàtil - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'&til \ ) Ms. plr. vërsatij - fm. sng. and plr. vërsatil, vërsatij. - **versatile**. See also the term "versàtil".

vërsé - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'e \ ) - **1) - to pour** (trs.). E.g. "vërsme nen vin ant èl bicér che i l'hai già beivù tròp = don't pour wine in my glass since I've already drunk too much". - **2) - to spill, to shed** (trs.). E.g. "varda ch'it em vërsé 'l vin pë'r tèra = look, you are spilling my wine on the ground". - **3) - to empty** (trs.). E.g. "và a vërsé 'l bidon d'l'annis = go and empty the tank of the rubbish". - **4) - to deposit** (trs.). E.g. "i vërsò lë stipendi an sël me cont = I deposit my earnings on my account". - **5) - to pay** (trs.). E.g. "a venta vërsé la prima rata an luj = it is necessary to pay the first instalment in July". - **6) - to leak** (int.). - **7) - to overflow** (int.). - **8) - to be** (int.) (idiomatic use). E.g. "a vërsa an brute condission = he is in bad conditions". See also the term "versé".

vërséri - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'eri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flood, swollen river**.

vërsésse - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ v<sup>ẽ</sup>'rs'ese \ ) - **1) - to spill**. E.g. "pian! che dësnò l'aqua as vërsa an sla tàula = careful!"

- otherwise the water spills on the table" - **2**) - **to flow** (into). E.g. "andova 'l torent as vèrsa ant èl lagh = where the stream flows into the lake". See also the term "versésse".
- vèrtigò** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>rt</sup>ig'o \ ) Inv. at plr. - **whim, vagary, caprice, eccentricity**.
- vèrtoj** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>rt</sup>uy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bundle, parcel, wrapper**. See also the term "anvèrtoj".
- vèrtojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>rt</sup>uj'e \ ) - **to twist, to twine, to wrap up**. See also the terms "antèrtojé, antortojé, antortigné, anvèrtojé".
- vèrvela** - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>rv</sup>el& \ ) At plr. **vèrvele**. - **hinge** (doors and windows). See also the term "varvela".
- vèrza** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>rz</sup>& \ ) At plr. **vèrze**. - **savoy cabbage** (botany - *Brassica oleracea sabauda*). See also the term "verz".
- vèrzé** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>rz</sup>e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **kitchen-garden**.
- vèrzela** - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>rz</sup>el& \ ) At plr. **vèrzele**. - **young branch, thin supple stick**.
- vèrzeul** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>rz</sup>[oe]l \ ) At plr. **vèrzej**. - **sty, stye** (medical). See also the term "orzeul".
- vèscò** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>scu</sup> \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bishop**.
- vèscòà** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>scu</sup>& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bishopric, episcopate**. - **2**) - **bishop's palace**. See also the term "vèscovà".
- vèscovà** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>scu</sup>v& ; v<sup>scu</sup>w& \ ) - See **vèscòà**.
- vèscovil** - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>scu</sup>vil \ ) Ms. plr. **vèscovij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèscovil, vèscovij**. - **episcopal**.
- vèspé** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>sp</sup>e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **wasps' nest**. See also the term "vespé".
- vèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>& \ ) At plr. **vèsse**. - **vetch, tare** (botany - *Vicia sativa*).
- vèssador** - n. and adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>d'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vèssador** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèssadora, vèssadore**. - **1**) - **harasser, oppressor** (sbst.). - **2**) - **harassing, oppressing** (adj.). See also the terms "vèssant, vessant".
- vèssant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>&nt \ ) - See **vèssador**.
- vèssassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **oppression**. See also the term "vèssassion".
- vèssatòri** - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>nt'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **vèssatòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèssatòria, vèssatòrie**. - **oppressive**. See also the term "vèssatòri".
- vèssé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v<sup>ss</sup>e \ ) - **to oppress**. See also the term "vèssé".
- vèssicant** - adj. (pr. \ v<sup>sic</sup>&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vèssicant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vèssicanta, vèssicante**. - **vesicant, vesicatory**. See also the term "vèssicantòri, vessicant, vèssicant".
- vèzzo** - n. m. (pr. \ v<sup>z</sup>zu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **urge, excitement, desire, whim, caprice**. See also the term "vèrlo".
- vì** - n. f. (pr. \ vi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vine**. See also the term "vis 1<sup>st</sup> meaning".
- via** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ v'i& \ ) At plr. **vie**. - **1**) - **road, street**. - **2**) - **route, way**. - **3**) - **path, road, track, line**. - **4**) - **way**.
- via** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ v'i& \ ) - **1**) - **away, off**. - **2**) - **away, out**.
- via** - 3) - excl. (pr. \ v'i& \ ) - **1**) - **go!**. - **2**) - **go away!**. - **3**) - **come on!**.
- viàbil** - adj. (pr. \ vi&bil \ ) Ms. plr. **viàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **viàbil, viàbij**. - **that can be travelled over**.
- viabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ vi&bilit& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **practicability**. - **2**) - **use of the road**. - **3**) - **road system**. - **4**) - **traffic regulations**.
- Via Crucis** - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ vi& cr'u[ch]is \ ) (Latin pronunciation) Inv. at plr. - **the Way of the Cross**.
- viadot** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&d'ut \ ) Inv. at plr. - **viaduct**. See also the term "viadòt".
- viadòt** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&d'ot \ ) - See **viadot**.
- viagé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vi&j'e \ ) - **1**) - **to travel, to journey, to make a trip, to voyage**. - **2**) - **to run, to travel, to be carried**.
- viaget** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&j'aet \ ) Inv. at plr. - **trip, short journey**.
- viagi** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&j'i \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **journey**. - **2**) - **travel, travels, travelling**. - **3**) - **tour**.
- viagiant** - adj. (pr. \ vi&j'i&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **viagiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **viagianta, viagiante**. - **travelling**.
- viagiator** - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ vi&j'i&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **viagiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **viagiatriss, viagiatriss**. - **1**) - **traveller** (sbst.). - **2**) - **passenger** (sbst.). - **3**) - **travelling** (adj.).
- viàl** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&l \ ) At plr. **viàj**. - **1**) - **avenue, "boulevard"**. - **2**) - **drive**. See also the term "lèja".
- vialba** - n. f. (pr. \ vi&lb& \ ) At plr. **viàlbe**. - **traveller's-joy** (botany - *Clematis vitalba*). See also the terms "visalba, visàbia, vòbia".
- vianda** - n. f. (pr. \ vi&nd& \ ) At plr. **viande**. - **food, victual**. See also the term "vivanda".
- viandant** - n. (pr. \ vi&nd&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **viandant** - fm. sng. and plr. **viandanta, viandante**. - **1**) - **wayfarer, traveller**. - **2**) - **pligrim**. See also the term "vagant 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".
- viandé** - n. (pr. \ vi&nd'e \ ) Ms. plr. **viandé** - fm. sng. and plr. **viandera, viandere**. - **sutler**.
- viarà (a la ---)** - adj. loc. (pr. \ & l& vi&r' \ ) - **immediately, at once**.
- viasseul** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&s[oe]l \ ) At plr. **viasseuj**. - **path, narrow road**. See also the term "vieul".
- viàtich** - n. m. (pr. \ vi&t'ic \ ) Inv. at plr. - **viaticum** (religion).
- vibrament** - n. m. (pr. \ vibr&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **dealing**. - **2**) - **vibrating**.
- vibrant** - adj. (pr. \ vibr'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vibrant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vibranta, vibrante**. - **vibrating**.
- vibrassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vibr&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vibration**.
- vibrator** - n. m. (pr. \ vibr&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vibrator**.
- vibratòri** - adj. (pr. \ vibr&t'ori \ ) Ms. plr. **vibratòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **vibratòria, vibratòrie**. - **vibratory**.
- vibré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ vibr'e \ ) - **1**) - **to vibrate** (int.). - **2**) - **to brandish, to wave** (trs.). - **3**) - **to deal, to strike** (trs.).
- vicari** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ vic'&ri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vicar** (religion).
- vicari** - adj. (pr. \ vic'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **vicari** - fm. sng. and plr. **vicària, vicàrie**. - **vicarious**.
- vicaria** - n. f. (pr. \ vic'&ri& \ ) At plr. **vicarie**. - **vicariate, vicarship**. See also the term "vicarià".
- vicarià** - n. m. (pr. \ vic'&ri' \ ) - See **vicarià**.
- vice** - n. (pr. \ v'i[ch]e \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vice, substitute**.
- vicecap** - n. (pr. \ vi[ch]ec'&p \ ) Ms. plr. **vicecap** - fm. sng. and plr. **vicecapa, vicecape**. - **deputy chief**.
- vicediretor** - n. (pr. \ vi[ch]ediret'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vicediretor** - fm. sng. and plr. **vicediretriss, vicediretriss**. - **assistant manager**.
- vicenda** - n. f. (pr. \ vi[ch]a'end& \ ) At plr. **vicende**. - **event, vicissitude, circumstance**.
- vicenda (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \ & vi[ch]a'end& \ ) - **in turn, one another, each other**.
- vicendèivol** - adj. (pr. \ vi[ch]a'end'aivul \ ) Ms. plr. **vicendèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vicendèivola, vicendèivole**. - **reciprocal, mutual**. - See also the term "vicendevol".
- vicendevol** - adj. (pr. \ vi[ch]a'end'evul \ ) - See **vicendèivol**.
- viceversa** - adv. (pr. \ vi[ch]ev'ers& \ ) - **on the contrary, vice versa**.
- vicinal** - adj. (pr. \ vi[ch]in'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **vicinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vicinal, vicinaj**. - **1**) - **local**. - **2**) - **vicinal** (chemistry). See also the terms "visinal, vzinale".
- vicissitudin** - n. f. (pr. \ vi[ch]isit'ue]di[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vicissitude**.
- vicol** - n. m. (pr. \ v'icul \ ) At plr. **vicoj**. - **path, narrow road, narrow lane**. See also the terms "vieul, viasseul, vièta".
- video...** - 1) - prefix. (pr. \ videu... \ ) - **video...**. The meaning is the same as in English. Note that it is possible not to put the prefix and used the adj. "video" after the sbst. E.g. "videoregistrator = registrator video = video recorder".
- video** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ videô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **video, telescreen**.

**video** - 3) - adj. (pr. \ videò \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **video**.  
**video-cassietta** - n. f. (pr. \ videucasi<sup>tt</sup>& \ ) At plr. **video-cassiette**. - **video cassette**.  
**videofrequenza** - n. f. (pr. \ videufre[qu]æ[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **videofrequenze**. - **video frequency**.  
**videoregistrazione** - n. f. (pr. \ videurejistr&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **video recording**.  
**videoregistratore** - n. f. (pr. \ videurejistr&tur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **video recorder**.  
**videoterminal** - n. m. (pr. \ videutærmin&l \ ) At plr. **videoterminalj**. - **videoterminal**.  
**vidicon** - n. m. (pr. \ vidicò[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vidicon**. (T.V.)  
**vidimassione** - n. f. (pr. \ vidim&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **authentication, certification**.  
**vidimé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vidim'e \ ) - **to authenticate, to certify**.  
**vido** - n. m. (pr. \ v'ïdu ; v'ïduu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **widower**.  
**vidoa** - n. f. (pr. \ v'ïdu& \ ) At plr. **vidoe**. - **widow**.  
**vidoaal** - adj. (pr. \ v'ïdu&l \ ) Ms. plr. **vidoaaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vidoaal, vidoaaj**. - **widowed, widow's** (as an attribute), **widower's** (as an attribute).  
**vidoaansa** - n. f. (pr. \ vidu&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **vidoaanse**. - **widowhood**.  
**vidoela** - n. f. (pr. \ vidu'el& \ ) At plr. **vidoele**. - **young widow, poor widow**. See also the terms "*vidoeta, vidoöta*".  
**vidoeta** - n. f. (pr. \ vidu'et& \ ) - See **vidoela**.  
**vidoöt** - n. m. (pr. \ vidu'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - **young widower, poor widower**.  
**vidoöta** - n. f. (pr. \ vidu'ot& \ ) - See **vidoela**.  
**vié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ vi'e \ ) - **1) - to keep awake** (int.). - **2) - to look after** (int.). - **3) - to watch, to watch over**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*vijé*".  
**vièil** - n. m. (pr. \ vi'æil \ ) At plr. **vièij**. - **hurdy-gurdy**. See also the loc. "*viöla bij bòrgno*".  
**vièt** - adj. (pr. \ vi'æt \ ) Ms. plr. **vièt** - fm. sng. and plr. **viëtta, viëtte**. - **too much ripe**.  
**vieté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ viet'e \ ) - **to forbid, to prohibit**. See also the tyerm "*proibi*".  
**vieul** - n. m. (pr. \ vi'oejl \ ) At plr. **vieuuj**. - **path, narrow road, narrow lane**. See also the terms "*viëtta, viasseul, violet*".  
**viëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vi<sup>tt</sup>& \ ) - See **vieuul**.  
**viëtthin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vi<sup>tt</sup>&i[ng]& \ ) - At plr. **vëtthin-e**. - **short path, short and narrow road, narrow lane**. See also the terms "*viëtta, viasseul*".  
**vigent** - adj. (pr. \ vij'ent \ ) Ms. plr. **vigent** - fm. sng. and plr. **vigenta, vigente**. - **in force**.  
**vigésim** - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \ vij'ezim \ ) Ms. plr. **vigésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **vigésima, vigésime**. - **twentieth**. See grammar.  
**vìgil** - adj. (pr. \ v'ijil \ ) Ms. plr. **vìgij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vìgil, v'ìgij**. - **vigilant, watchful**.  
**vigilansa** - n. f. (pr. \ vijil'&[ng]s& \ ) At plr. **vigilanse**. - **1) - vigilance, watchfulness, care**. - **2) - surveillance**.  
**vigilant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vijil'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vigilant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vigilanta, vigilante**. - **1) - vigilant, watchful** (adj.). - **2) - supervisor, guard**.  
**vigilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vijil'e \ ) - **1) - to watch over, to supervise** (trs.). - **2) - to keep watch** (int.). - **3) - to keep awake** (int.).  
**vigilia** - n. f. (pr. \ vij'ili& \ ) At plr. **vigilie**. - **1) - eve**. - **2) - fast, abstinence**.  
**vigna** - n. f. (pr. \ vi[gn]& \ ) At plr. **vigne**. - **vineyard**. Two ways if saying : - A) - "*trovè la vigna = to find the abundance*". - B) - "*esse ant la vigna = to be drunk*".  
**vignarel** - n. m. (pr. \ vi[gn]&r'el \ ) At plr. **vignarej**. - **vineyard**. - See also the terms "*vigna, vignares*".  
**vignares** - n. m. (pr. \ vi[gn]&r'æz \ ) - See **vignarel**.  
**vignareul** - n. (pr. \ vi[gn]&r'oej \ ) Ms. plr. **vignareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vignareula, vignareule**. - **vine-dresser, vine-grower**. See also the terms "*vignolant, viticoltor*".  
**vigneul** - n. m. (pr. \ vi[gn]'oej \ ) At plr. **vigneuj**. - **tendril** (botany).  
**vignëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vi[gn]'<sup>tt</sup>& \ ) At plr. **vignëtte**. - **vignette, cartoon, illustration**.  
**vignolant** - n. (pr. \ vi[gn]ul'&nt \ ) - See **vignareul**.  
**vignöta** - n. f. (pr. \ vi[gn]'ot& \ ) At plr. **vignöte**. - **small vineyard**.  
**vigor** - n. m. (pr. \ vig'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vigour, strength**. - **2) - force, validity** (rules, laws, etc.).  
**vigoria** - n. f. (pr. \ vigur'i& \ ) At plr. **vigorie**. - **vigour, strength**.  
**vigoros** - adj. (pr. \ vigur'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vigoros** - fm. sng. and plr. **vigorosa, vigorose**. - **vigorous, strong, sturdy**.  
**vigògna** - n. f. (pr. \ vig'o[gn]& \ ) At plr. (if any) **vigògne**. - **1) - vicuna** (zoology - *Lama vicugna*). - **2) - vicuna cloth** (textile).  
**vijà** - (pr. \ vij'y& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - watch, vigil**. - **2) - evening party, dance**. See also the term "*vèlia*". In the past, in the winter evenings, the farmers of a village met in a stable for passing time, for planning the common works and for telling stories to children, while the women spun the wool. These meetings were called "*vijà*".  
**vijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ vij'e \ ) - **1) - to keep awake** (int.). - **2) - to look after** (int.). - **3) - to watch, to watch over**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*vié*".  
**vijeus** - n. f. (pr. \ vij'oejz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **night-light**. See also the terms "*velieus, abasor*".  
**vijor** - n. (pr. \ vij'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vijor** - fm. sng. and plr. **vijòira, vijoire**. - **who watches over**. See, at fm. "*vijòira*".  
**vijòira** - n. f. n. (pr. \ vij'oir& \ ) - See **vijor**.  
**vil** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vil \ ) Ms. plr. **vij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vil, vij**. - **1) - vile, mean, base, coward, dastard** (adj.). - **2) - vile person, mean person, etc.** (sbst.). See also the term "*viliach*".  
**vila** - n. f. (pr. \ vil& \ ) At plr. **vile**. - **villa, country-house**.  
**vilagi** - n. m. (pr. \ vil'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **village**.  
**vilan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vil'&[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **vilan** - fm. sng. and plr. **vilan-a, vilan-e**. - **1) - rude, boorish, rough** (adj.). - **2) - countryman / countrywoman, peasant** (sbst.). - **3) - rude person, boor** (sbst.).  
**vilanà** - n. f. (pr. \ vil'n& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **rude action**. See also the term "*vilanada*".  
**vilanada** - n. f. (pr. \ vil'n'd& \ ) - See **vilanà**.  
**vilanass** - n. (pr. \ vil'n's& \ ) Ms. plr. **vilanass** - fm. sng. and plr. **vilanassa, vilanasse**. - **boor, lout**.  
**vilania** - n. f. (pr. \ vil'n'i& \ ) At plr. **vilanie**. - **rudeness, boorishness**. See also the term "*malacreansa*".  
**vilegé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vileje \ ) - **to spend one's holidays, to holiday**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".  
**vilegiant** - n. (pr. \ vileji'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vilegiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vilegianta, vilegiante**. - **holiday-maker, holidayer**.  
**vilegiatura** - n. f. (pr. \ vileji&t[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **vilegiature**. - **holiday, holidays**.  
**viliach** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vili'&c \ ) Ms. plr. **viliach** - fm. sng. and plr. **viliaca, viliache**. - **1) - cowardly** (adj.). - **2) - coward** (sbst.).  
**viliacherìa** - n. f. (pr. \ vili'ker'i& \ ) At plr. **viliacherie**. - **1) - cowardice**. - **2) - cowardly action**.  
**vilet** - n. m. (pr. \ vil'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **calf**. See also the terms "*bocin, vèil, vaillet*". For fm. see "*vilëtta* 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".  
**vilëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vil'&tt& \ ) At plr. **vilëtte**. - **1) - small villa**. - **2) - heifer**. (fm. of "*vilet*" - see the term -).

**vilin** - n. m. (pr. \v&il'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small villa**. See also the term "*vilëtta* 1<sup>st</sup> meaning".

**vilipèis** - adj. (pr. \v&ilip'èiz \) Ms. plr. **vilipèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **vilipèisa, vilipèise**. - **scorned, vilified**. See also the term "*dèspresia*".

**vilipende** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v&ilip'ènde \) - **to scorn, to vilify**.

**vilipendi** - n. m. (pr. \v&ilip'èndi \) Inv. at plr. - **scorn, contempt, vilification**.

**vilòta** - n. f. (pr. \v&il'ot& \) At plr. **vilòte**. - **villota** (music - dance).

**viltà** - n. f. (pr. \v&it'è \) Inv. at plr. - **cowardice, baseness**.

**vimmà** - n. f. (pr. \vimm'è \) Inv. at plr. - **hurdle, fence**. See also the terms "*cioenda, vèrgantà*".

**vin** - n. m. (pr. \vi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **wine**. Some types: "*vin bianch* = **white wine**"; "*vin ross* = **red wine**"; "*vin rosà* = **rosé**"; "*vin sech* = **dry wine**"; "*vin doss* = **sweet wine**"; "*vin mossant* = **sparkling wine**"; "*vin da past* = **table-wine**"; "*vin pontos* = **wine with a disturbing aftertaste**".

**vinàpola** - n. f. (pr. \vin'è&pul& \) At plr. **vinàpole**. - **thin wine, watery wine**. See also the terms "*pichéta, picèrla*".

**vinass** - n. m. (pr. \vin'è&s \) Inv. at plr. - **strong wine, full-bodied wine**.

**vinaté** - 1) - n. (pr. \vin'tè \) Ms. plr. **vinaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **vinatera, vinatere**. - **wine-seller**.

**vinaté** - 2) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vin'tè \) - **to draw wine from a vat**. See also the term "*viné* 1<sup>st</sup> meaning".

**vince** - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \v'in[ch]e \) - **1) - to win. 2) - to overcome. 3) - to master. 4) - to surpass. 5) - to beat**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

**vincibil** - adj. (pr. \vin[ch]'ibil \) Ms. plr. **vincibil** - fm. sng. and plr. **vincibil, vincibij**. - **vincible**.

**vìncita** - n. f. (pr. \v'in[ch]it& \) At plr. **vìncite**. - **win, winnings**.

**vincitor** - adj. and n. (pr. \vin[ch]it'ur \) Ms. plr. **vincitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **vincitriss, vincitriss**. - **1) - winning (adj.). 2) - winner (sbst.)**.

**vincol** - n. m. (pr. \vincul \) At plr. **vìncoj**. - **1) - bond, tie. 2) - constraint, restraint** (mechanics - physics).

**vincolant** - adj. (pr. \vincul'ènt \) Ms. plr. **vincolant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vincolanta, vincolante**. - **1) - binding, mandatory. 2) - constraining**.

**vincolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vincul'e \) - **1) - to bind. 2) - to tie up** (finance). - **3) - to constrain** (mechanics - physics).

**vincolistich** - adj. (pr. \vincul'istic \) Ms. plr. **vincolistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vincolistica, vincolistiche**. - **restriction, control** (as attributes).

**vindo** - n. m. (pr. \v'indu \) Inv. at plr. - **wool-winder, reel-winder** (textile).

**viné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vin'e \) - **1) - to draw vine from a vat**. In this sense see also the term "*vinaté* 2)". - **2) - to wash new vats or butts** with a bit of wine.

**vinegrié** - n. f. (pr. \vinegr'è \) Inv. at plr. - **cruet-stand, oil-cruet**. See also the term "*oliera, venegrié, uliera*".

**vinet** - n. m. (pr. \vin'et \) Inv. at plr. - **claret** (wine), **thin wine**. See also the term "*pichéta*".

**vinicol** - adj. (pr. \vin'icul \) Ms. plr. **vinicoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vinicola, vinicole**. - **wine** (as an attribute).

**vinificassion** - n. f. (pr. \vinific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **wine-making, vinification**.

**vinificator** - n. and adj. (pr. \vinific'tur \) Ms. plr. **vinificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **vinificatriss, vinificatriss**. - **1) - wine-maker. 2) - wine-making (adj.)**.

**vinifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \vinifik'e \) - **to make wine, to process grapes** (for making wine). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

**vinos** - adj. (pr. \vin'uz \) Ms. plr. **vinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vinosa, vinose**. - **1) - vinous, wine** (as an attribute) - **2) - winy**.

**vint** - crd. nmr. adj. (pr. \v'int \) Only plr. inv. in gnd. - **twenty**. See grammar.

**vinten-a** - n. f. (pr. \vint'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **vinten-e**. - **about twenty, set of twenty**.

**vintésim** - 1) - ord. nmr. adj. (pr. \vint'ezim \) Ms. plr. **vintésim** - fm. sng. and plr. **vintésima, vintésime**. - **twentieth**.

**vintésim** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \vint'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **the twentieth part**.

**violàbil** - adj. (pr. \viul'èbil \) Ms. plr. **violàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **violàbil, violàbij**. - **violable**.

**violassion** - n. f. (pr. \viul'èsi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **violation, breach**.

**violé** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \viul'e \) - **to violate, to transgress, to break**.

**violé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \viul'e \) Inv. at plr. - **gillyflower** (botany - *Matthiola incana*).

**violensa** - n. f. (pr. \viul'è[ng]s& \) At plr. **violense**. - **violence**.

**violent** - adj. and n. (pr. \viul'ènt \) Ms. plr. **violent** - fm. sng. and plr. **violenta, violente**. - **1) - violent (adj.) 2) - violent person** (sbst.).

**violenté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \viul'ènt'e \) - **1) - to rape, to violate. 2) - to outrage** (in a fig. sense).

**violet** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \viul'èt \) Inv. at plr. - **path, narrow road, narrow lane**. See also the terms "*viëtta, viasseul, vieul*".

**violet** - 2) - adj. (pr. \viul'èt \) Ms. plr. **violet** - fm. sng. and plr. **violëtta, violëtte**. - **violet**.

**violet** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \viul'èt \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) violet** (the colour).

**violëtta** - n. f. (pr. \viul'ètt& \) At plr. **violëtte**. - **violet** (botany - *Viola odorata*). See also the term "*viola* 1) 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".

**violin** - n. m. (pr. \viul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **violin, fiddle**.

**violiné** - n. (pr. \viulin'e \) Ms. plr. **violiné** - fm. sng. and plr. **violinera, violinere**. - **violin-maker**.

**violinista** - n. (pr. \viulin'ist& \) Ms. plr. **violinista** - fm. sng. and plr. **violinista, violiniste**. - **violinist, fiddler**.

**violinistich** - adj. (pr. \viulin'istic \) Ms. plr. **violinistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **violinistica, violinistiche**. - **violinistic, violin** (as an attribute).

**violista** - n. (pr. \viul'ist& \) Ms. plr. **violista** - fm. sng. and plr. **violista, violiste**. - **viola-player**.

**violon** - n. m. (pr. \viul'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bass-viol, contrabass**.

**violonsél** - n. m. (pr. \viulu[ng]s'el \) At plr. **violonséj**. - **violoncello, cello**.

**violonselista** - n. (pr. \viulu[ng]sel'ist& \) Ms. plr. **violonselista** - fm. sng. and plr. **violonselista, violionseliste**. - **violoncellist, cellist**.

**viosch** - adj. (pr. \vi'usc \) Ms. plr. **viosch** - fm. sng. and plr. **viosca, viosche**. - **stale, that tastes (smells) of old**.

**viòira** - n. f. (pr. \vi'oir& \) At plr. **viòire**. - **who watches over, supervisor**. See also the term "*viòira*".

**viòla** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \vi'ol& \) At plr. **viòle**. - **1) - viola** (music). - **2) - violet** (botany - *Viola odorata*). In this sense see also the term "*violëtta*".

**viòla** - 2) - adj. (pr. \vi'ol& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **violet**.

**viòla** - 3) n. m. (pr. \vi'ol& \) Inv. at plr. - **(the) violet** (the colour).

**vìpera** - n. f. (pr. \v'iper& \) At plr. **vìpere**. - **viper** (zoology - *Viper*) (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*vìpra*".

**vìpra** - n. f. (pr. \v'ìpr& \) - See **vìpera**.

**vìpré** - 1) - n. (pr. \v'ìpré \) Ms. plr. **vìpré** - fm. sng. and plr. **vìpera, vìpere**. - **viper-catcher**.

**vipré** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ vipr'e \ ) Inv. at plur. - **brood of vipers**.

**viprin** - adj. (pr. \ vipri[ng] \ ) Ms. plur. **viprin** - fm. sng. and plur. **viprin-a, viprin-e**. - **1**) - **viperine**. - **2**) - **viperish** (in a fig. sense).

**vipròt** - n. m. (pr. \ vipr'ot \ ) Inv. at plur. - **young viper**.

**vir** - n. m. (pr. \ vir \ ) Inv. ar plur. - **1**) - **turn**. E.g. "l'utiss as èspòsta d'un milim ògni doi vir dla vis = *the tool moves of one millimeter each two turns of the screw*". - **2**) - **circle, ring, circuit**. E.g. "èl vir complet dël giardin a l'é tranta meter = *the complete circuit of the garden is thirty meters*". - **3**) - **tour**. E.g. "èl vir dle valade piemontèise = *the tour of the piedmontese valleys*". - **4**) - **lap**. E.g. "la gara a l'é su des gir = *the race is on ten laps*". - **5**) - **walk, stroll, ride, drive**. E.g. "i seurto a fé un vir = *I go out for a walk*". - **6**) - **coil**. - E.g. "l'indutansa as oten con quat vir èd fil an sèl supòrt = *the inductance is obtained by four coils of the wire on the support*". - **7**) - **circuit, gang**. E.g. "a l'é butàsse ant un brut vir = *he put himself in a bad circuit*". - **8**) - **detour**. E.g. "për ij travaj ancamin adéss a venta fé un vir bin longh = *due to the works in progress now it is necessary to do a long detour*". - **9**) - **revolution**. E.g. "sto motorin a fà quandesmila vir a la minuta = *this micromotor turns at 15000 rpm*". See also the term "gir". Some ways of saying: - A) - "vir èd paròle = *circumlocution*". - B) - *dé 'l vir = to overturn, to turn upside down*". - C) - "pijé an vir = *to tease, to make fun of*".

**vira...** - prefix. (pr. \ vir&... \ ) - **gyro..., turn**. Indicates something which is turning or it is used for turning st. - See also the terms "viro..., gira..., giro...". Some examples in the following.

**vira** - n. f. (pr. \ vir& \ ) At plur. **viere**. - **1**) - **time**. E.g. "un a la vira = *one at a time*"; "sta vira i vado a pé = *this time I go on foot*". In this sense see also the terms "vòlta, vòta". - **2**) - **turn**. E.g. "it andras cand a sarà toa vira = *you will go at your turn*". - **3**) - **walk, run, turn**. E.g. "i l'hai fàit doe vire për porté sù tut èl material = *I did two turns for carrying on all the material*".

**virà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ vir' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **turned**.

**virà** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ vir' & \ ) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **turn, turning**. - **2**) - **endorsement** (commercial). - **3**) - **tacking, veer** (ships), **turn** (planes).

**virabarchin** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&b&rk'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - **brace, hand drill**. See also the terms "virabërchin, girabarchin".

**virabërchin** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&b&rk'i[ng] \ ) - See **virabarchin**.

**viraborich** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&bur'ic \ ) Inv. at plur. - **cudgel, knotty stick**. A metaphorical word, whose lit. meaning is "(which) turns donkeys".

**viraman** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&m'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - **childish game** making use of small stones.

**viraròst** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&r'ost \ ) Inv. at plur. - **roasting-jack, spit**. See also the term "giraròst".

**virassol** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&s'ul \ ) At plur. **virassoj**. - **sunflower** (botany - *Helianthus annuus*). See also the terms "girassol, tornassol, mirassol".

**viravoltà** - adv. (pr. \ vir&vult' & \ ) - **very often, at every step, at every moment**.

**viravòlt** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&v'olt \ ) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **bend, elbow, turn** (mountain roads). - **2**) - **turning over**. See also the term "giravòlt".

**viravòlta** - n. f. (pr. \ vir&v'olt & \ ) At plur. **vitavòlte**. - **1**) - **full turn, twirl**. - **2**) - **sudden change**. - **3**) - **sharp bend**. See also the term "giravòlta".

**viradorin** - n. m. (pr. \ vir&dur'i[ng]olt \ ) Inv. at plur. - **golden necklace**. Also written in the spelling "vir d'orin".

**viré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ vir'e \ ) - **1**) - **to turn** (trs.). E.g. "viré le pàgine" = "to turn the pages". - **2**) - **to go around** (trs.). E.g. "èl tram a vira tuta la sità" = "the tram goes around all the city". - **3**) - **to tour, to travel** (trs.). E.g.

"a l'ha virà tuta la Fransa" = "he travelled all the France". - **4**) - **to endorse, to transfer** (trs. - commerce, finance). E.g. "vira col assegn" = "endorse that cheque". - **5**) - **to shoot, to film** (trs. - cinema). "viré na sena" = "to shoot a scene". - **6**) - **to turn, to spin, to revolve** (int.). E.g. "l'èlica a vira a 3000 gir a la minuta" = "the propeller spins at 3000 rpm". - **7**) - **to go around, to wind** (int.). E.g. "la strà a vira antorna a la cà" = "the street goes around the house". - **8**) - **to wander, to ramble, to stroll** (int.). E.g. "viré për la sità" = "to ramble through the city". - **9**) - **to circulate** (int.). E.g. "ij sòld a viro nen a basta" = "money is not circulating enough". It uses always the aux. "avèj". Then there we report some particular expressions making use of this verb. - A) - "fé viré l'ànima (a quaidun)" = lit. "to make turn the soul (to sb.)" = "to make (sb.) get angry". - B) - "Am vira la testa" = lit. "I have the head turning" = "I feel dizzy". - C) - "it fas vèdde da che part a vira" = lit. "I make you see in what direction it turns" = "I show you what is the true question, I show you what is the situation". See also the term "giré".

**virésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ vir'ese \ ) - **to turn, to turn round, to turn over, to toss and turn**. See also the term "girésse".

**virgola** - n. f. (pr. \ virgul' & \ ) At plur. **virgole**. - **1**) - **comma** (grammar). - **2**) - **decimal point** (numbers). - **3**) - **kiss-curl** (in a fig. sense).

**virgolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ virgul' & \ ) - **to mark with commas**.

**virgolètta** - n. f. (pr. \ virgul' & tt & \ ) At plur. **virgolètte**. - **inverted comma(s)** (usually at plur.).

**viril** - adj. (pr. \ vir'il \ ) Ms. plur. **virij** - fm. sng. and plur. **virila, virile**. (This according to the grammar rules -stress on the last "i" - but sometimes also: Ms. plur. **virij** - fm. sng. and plur. **viril, virij**. - **virile, manly, manful**.

**virilità** - n. f. (pr. \ virilit' & \ ) Inv. at plur. - **virility, manliness, manfulness**.

**viro...** - prefix. (pr. \ viru... \ ) - **gyro..., turn**. Indicates something which is turning or it is used for turning st. - See also the terms "vira..., gira..., giro...". Some examples in the following.

**virobùssola** - (pr. \ virub[ue]sul' & \ ) At plur. **virobùssole**. - **gyrocompass**.

**virojé** - n. m. (pr. \ vir'uy \ ) Inv. at plur. - **little walk, short turn**. See also the term "giret".

**virojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ viruy'e \ ) - **to wander about, to stroll about**. It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the terms "girondolé, girolé, girandolé, virolé".

**virolé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ virul'e \ ) - See **virojé**.

**virolon** - n. m. (pr. \ virul'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **full turn, twirl**. - **2**) - **somersault, caper**.

**viron virà** - adv. loc. (pr. \ vir'u[ng] vir' & \ ) - **no matter how hard one tried... , after looking here, there and everywhere ...**

**viros** - n. m. (pr. \ v'iruz \ ) Inv. at plur. - **virus** (biology). See also the term "virus".

**virosbandòmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ viruzb&nd'ometrò \ ) Inv. at plur. - **turn and skid indicator** (planes).

**virosòpi** - n. m. (pr. \ virusc'opi \ ) Inv. at plur. - **gyroscope**. See also the term "girosòpi".

**virosòpich** - adj. (pr. \ virusc'opic \ ) Ms. plur. **virosòpich** - fm. sng. and plur. **virosòpica, virosòpiche**. - **gyroscopic**. See also the term "girosòpich".

**viròira** (testa ---) - n. f. (pr. \ t'est & vir'oir & \ ) At plur. **teste viròire**. - **very odd person**.

**viròle** - n. f. plur. (pr. \ vir'ole \ ) Only plur. - **smallpox** (medical). See also the term "vairòle".

**viròmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ vir'ometro \ ) Inv. at plur. - **turn indicator** (planes).



**virtù** - n. f. (pr. \ virt[ue] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **virtue**. - **2** - **power, faculty, property**. - **3** - **good qualities**.

**virtual** - adj. (pr. \ virt'u&l \ ) Ms. plr. **virtuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **virtual**, **virtuaj**. - **virtual**.

**virtualisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ virtu&liz'e \ ) - **to virtualize**.

**virtualità** - n. f. (pr. \ virt'u&lit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **virtuality**.

**virtuos** - adj. (pr. \ virt[ue]'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **virtuos** - fm. sng. and plr. **virtuosa**, **virtuose**. - **virtuous**.

**virtuosism** - n. m. (pr. \ virt[ue]uz'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **virtuosity**.

**virtuosità** - n. f. (pr. \ virt[ue]uzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **virtuousness**.

**virus** - n. m. (pr. \ v'ir[ue]z \ ) Inv. at plr. - **virus** (biology). See also the term "*viros*".

**vis** - n. f. (pr. \ viz \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vine** (botany - *Vitis vinifera*). - **2** - **screw** (mechanics).

**visa** - n. f. (pr. \ v'iz& \ ) At plr. **visè**. - **pretence, feint**.

**visàbia** - n. f. (pr. \ viz'&bi& \ ) At plr. **visàbie**. - **traveller's-joy** (botany - *Clematis vitalba*). See also the terms "*visalba*", "*vialba*", "*vòbia*".

**visadì** - adv. (pr. \ viz&d'i \ ) - **that is, namely**.

**visagera** - n. f. (pr. \ viz&j'er& \ ) At plr. **visagere**. - **mask**. See also the term "*mascara*".

**visagi** - n. m. (pr. \ viz'&ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **face, visage**.

**visalba** - n. f. (pr. \ viz'&lb& \ ) - See **visàbia**.

**visch** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ visc \ ) Inv. at plr. - **mistletoe** (botany - *Viscum album*). See also the term "*avisch*".

**visch** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ visc \ ) Ms. plr. **visch** - fm. sng. and plr. **visca**, **vische**. - **1** - **lighted, burning**. - **2** - **fired**. - **3** - **switched on, turned on**. - **4** - **running** (motors). Note that this term is not also the p. p. of the vrb "*visché*", which is instead "*viscà*". See also the terms "*avisch*", "*anvisch*".

**visché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ visk'e \ ) - **1** - **to light, to put to fire**. - **2** - **to switch on, to turn on**. - **3** - **to ignite** (mechanics). - **4** - **to burn**. - **5** - **to foment, to stir up** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*anvisché*".

**vischése** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ visk'ese \ ) - **1** - **to catch fire**. - **2** - **to become inflamed**.

**viscont** - n. (pr. \ visc'unt \ ) Ms. plr. **viscont** - fm. sng. and plr. **viscontéssa**, **viscontésse**. - **viscount**.

**viscos** - adj. (pr. \ visc'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **viscos** - fm. sng. and plr. **viscosa**, **viscose**. - **viscous**.

**viscosimetro** - n. m. (pr. \ viscuz'imetrô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **viscosimeter, viscometer**.

**viscosità** - n. f. (pr. \ viscuzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **viscosity**.

**viscòsa** - n. f. (pr. \ visc'os& \ ) At plr. (if any) **viscòse**. - **viscose** (chemistry).

**visésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \ viz'ese \ ) - **to remember**. See also the term "*avisésse*".

**visibil** - adj. (pr. \ viz'ibil \ ) Ms. plr. **visibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **visibil**, **visibij**. - **1** - **visible**. - **2** - **evident, manifest, apparent**.

**visibili** - n. m. (pr. \ vizib'ili \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **great number**. - **2** - **ecstasies, raptures**. See also the term "*visibilio*".

**visibilio** - n. m. (pr. \ vizib'iliu \ ) - See **visibili**.

**visibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ vizibilit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **visibility**.

**visiera** - n. f. (pr. \ vizi'er& \ ) At plr. **visiere**. - **peak** (hat).

**visinal** - adj. (pr. \ vizin'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **visinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **visinal**, **visinaj**. - **1** - **local**. - **2** - **vicinal** (chemistry). See also the terms "*vicinal*", "*vzinal*".

**vision** - n. f. (pr. \ vizi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vision**. - **2** - **sight, scene**. - **3** - **idea, view, outlook**.

**visionari** - adj. and n. (pr. \ vizion'&ri \ ) Ms. plr. **visionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **visionària**, **visionàrie**. - **1** - **visionary** (adj. and sbst.) - **2** - **day-dreamer** (sbst.).

**visioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vizion'e \ ) - **to view, to preview**.

**visita** - n. f. (pr. \ v'izit' & \ ) At plr. **visite**. - **1** - **visit** (in general). - **2** - **call**. (visit at home due to many reasons). - **3** - **examination** (medical). - **4** - **visitation** (religion) In

this sense see also the term "*visitassion*". - **5** - **inspection**. In this sense see also the term "*ispession*".

**visitador** - n. (pr. \ v'izit&d'ur \ ) - See **visitor**.

**visitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ v'izit&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **visit**. - **2** - **Visitation** (religion - Visitation of the Holy Virgin to St. Elizabeth, Nuns of the Visitation, etc.).

**visitator** - n. (pr. \ v'izit&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **visitator** - fm. sng. and plr. **visitriss**, **visitriss**. - **visitor**.

**visité** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ v'izit'e \ ) - **1** - **to visit, to call on, to see**. In this sense see also the vrb "*trové*". - **2** - **to visit**. E.g. "*i l'hai visità la Langa, a l'é pròpi béla (pèr nen parlé dèl vin) = I visited he "Langa", it is really beautiful (for saying nothing of the wine)*". - **3** - **to examin** (medical). - **4** - **to inspect**.

**visiv** - adj. (pr. \ viz'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **visiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **visiva**, **visive**. - **visual**.

**vison** - n. m. (pr. \ viz'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mink** (zoology - *Putorius vison*). - **2** - **mink fur**.

**vissi** - n. m. (pr. \ v'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vice**. - **2** - **bad habit**. - **3** - **vice, flaw, defect**.

**vissicant** - adj. (pr. \ visic'ant \ ) Ms. plr. **vissicant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vissicanta**, **vissicante**. - **vesicant, vesicatory**. See also the term "*vessicatòri*", "*vessicant*", "*vèssicant*".

**vissié** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ visi'e \ ) - **1** - **to spoil**. - **2** - **to vitiate**. - **3** - **to corrupt**. - **4** - **to pollute, to make stale**.

**vissiésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ visi'e \ ) - **to become spoiled, to acquire bad habits**.

**vissiet** - n. m. (pr. \ visi'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small vice, small defect, small bad habit**.

**vissios** - adj. (pr. \ visi'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vissios** - fm. sng. and plr. **vissiosa**, **vissiose**. - **1** - **dissolute, depraved, vicious**. - **2** - **defective, vicious**.

**vist** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ vist \ ) Inv. at plr. - **visa, approval**.

**vist** - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ vist \ ) - Ms. plr. **vist** - fm. sng. and plr. **vista**, **viste**. - **seen**. As a p. p. see also the term "*vèddù*". Note that the expressions "*bin vist*" and "*mal vist*" are translated into "*well-liked*" and "*unpopular*".

**vist che ...** - cng. loc. (pr. \ vist ke... \ ) - **since..., seeing that...**

**vista** - n. f. (pr. \ v'ist& \ ) At plr. **viste**. - **1** - **sight, eyesight**. - **2** - **sight**. - **3** - **eye, eyes**. - **4** - **view, sight**. - **5** - **sight** (commercial, in expression like "*pagàbil a vista = payable at sight*").

**visté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vist'e \ ) - **to visa, to approve**.

**vistos** - adj. (pr. \ vist'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vistos** - fm. sng. and plr. **vistosa**, **vistose**. - **1** - **showy, garish**. - **2** - **considerable, enormous, huge**.

**vistosità** - n. f. (pr. \ vistuzit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **showiness, garishness**.

**visual** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ vizu'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **visuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **visual**, **visuaj**. - **visual**.

**visual** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ vizu'&l \ ) At plr. **visuaj** - **view, sight**.

**visualisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vizu&liz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **visualization**.

**visualisator** - n. m. - (pr. \ vizu&liz&t'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **visualizer, display**.

**visualisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vizu&liz'e \ ) - **to visualize**.

**vit** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ vit \ ) Inv. at plr. (usually only sng.) - **1** - **food**. - **2** - **board**.

**vit** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ vit \ ) - **quickly, rapidly**. See also the term "*vito*".

**vita** - n. f. (pr. \ v'it& \ ) At plr. **vite**. - **1** - **life**. - **2** - **lifetime**. - **3** - **living, livelihood**. - **4** - **life, animation, liveliness**. - **5** - **life span**. - **6** - **cost of living**. - **7** - **waist** (anatomy).

**vital** - adj. (pr. \ vit'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **vitaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vital**, **vitaj**. - **1** - **vital, essential**. - **2** - **viable** (medical).

**vitalissi** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ vit&l'isi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **life annuity**.

**vitalissi** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ vit&l'isi \ ) Ms. plr. **vitalissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitalissia**, **vitaissie**. - **life** (as an attribute).

- vitalità** - n. f. (pr. \ vit&lit' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vitality**. - **2** - **viability** (medical).
- vitaminich** - adj. (pr. \ vit&m'inic \ ) Ms. plr. **vitaminich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitaminica, vitaminiche**. - **vitaminic**.
- vitaminisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vit&miniz'e \ ) - **to vitaminize**.
- vitamin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vit&m'i[ng] & \ ) At plr. **vitamin-e**. - **vitamin**.
- vitél** - n. m. (pr. \ vit'el \ ) At plr. **vitéj**. - **1** - **calf**. - **2** - **veal** (cooking).
- viticultura** - n. f. (pr. \ viticult[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **viticulture**. - **vine-growing, viticulture**.
- viticoltor** - n. (pr. \ viticult'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **viticoltor** - fm. sng. and plr. **viticoltriss, viticoltriss**. - **viticulturist, vine-grower**. See also the terms "*vignolant, vignareul*".
- vitign** - n. m. (pr. \ vit'i[gn] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **species of vine**.
- vitin** - n. m. (pr. \ vit'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **slim waist**. See also the term "*vitin-a*".
- vitin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vit'i[ng] & \ ) - See **vitin**.
- vitivinicol** - adj. (pr. \ vitivin'icul \ ) Ms. plr. **vitivinicoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitivinicola, vitivinicole**. - **vine-growing and wine-producing**.
- vitivinicultura** - n. f. (pr. \ vitivinicult[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **vitiviniculture**. - **viticulture and wine-production**.
- vitima** - n. f. (pr. \ vit'im & \ ) At plr. **vitime**. - **victim**.
- vitimisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ vitimiz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **victimization**.
- vitimisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vitimiz'e \ ) - **to victimize**.
- vitimism** - n. m. (pr. \ vitim'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **self-pity**. - **2** - **persecution complex** (medical).
- vitimista** - n. (pr. \ vitim'ist & \ ) Ms. plr. **vitimista** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitimista, vitimiste**. - **1** - **self-pitier**. - **2** - **sufferer from a persecution complex** (medical).
- vitimistisch** - adj. (pr. \ vitim'istic \ ) Ms. plr. **vitimistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitimistica, vitimistiche**. - **1** - **self-pitying**. - **2** - **persecution complex** (as an attribute).
- vito** - adv. (pr. \ vitu \ ) - **quickly, rapidly**. See also the term "*vit*".
- viton** - n. (pr. \ vit'u[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **viton** - fm. sng. and plr. **viton-a, viton-e**. - **mountaineer, highlander**. See also the terms "*montagnin, montagnar, montagnard*".
- vitorios** - adj. (pr. \ vituri'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **vitorios** - fm. sng. and plr. **vitoriosa, vitoriose**. - **victorious, winning**.
- vitovaja** - n. f. (pr. \ vituv'y & \ ) At plr. **vitovaje**. - **vituals, provisions**. See also the term "*vetovaja*".
- vitovajament** - n. m. (pr. \ vituv'y&m'aent \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vitualing, provisioning**. See also the term "*vetovajament*".
- vitovajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vituv'y'e \ ) - **to victual, to provision**. See also the term "*vetovajé*".
- vitòria** - n. f. (pr. \ vituv'y'e \ ) At plr. **vitòrie**. - **1** - **victory**. - **2** - **win** (sport).
- Vitòria** - n. f. (pr. \ vit'ori & \ ) Usually sng. (noun of person) in case of need at plr. **Vitòrie**. - **Victoria**.
- Vitòrio** - n. f. (pr. \ vit'oriò \ ) Usually sng. (noun of person) in case of need inv. at plr. - **Victor**. Usually the name is shortened into "*Tòjo*" (see the term).
- vituperàbil** - adj. (pr. \ vit[ue]per' & bil \ ) Ms. plr. **vituperàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vituperàbil, vituperàbij**. - **vituperable**.
- vituperé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vit[ue]per'e \ ) - **to vituperate**.
- vituperi** - n. m. (pr. \ vit[ue]p'eri \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **vituperation**. - **2** - **disgrace**.
- vitura** - n. f. (pr. \ vit[ue]r & \ ) At plr. **viture**. - **1** - **carriage, coach**. - **2** - **railway carriage**. - **3** - **tram**. - **4** - **car, automobile**.
- viturin** - n. m. (pr. \ vit[ue]r'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **coachman**.
- viv** - adj. and n. (pr. \ viu \ ) Ms. plr. **viv** - fm. sng. and plr. **viva, vive**. - **1** - **living, alive**. **live** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2** - **lively, animated** (adj.). - **3** - **vidid, clear** (adj.). - **4** - **bright** (colours) (adj.). - **5** - **great, urgent, strong, etc.** are some of the possible fig. uses of the term (as adj.). - **6** - **living person** (sbst.).
- viva!** - excl. (pr. \ viv & \ ) - **hurrah!, hurray!**. Sometimes the expression "*viva e topa!*" is used.
- vivace** - adj. (pr. \ viv' & [ch]e \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **lively, sprightly**. - **2** - **bright** (colours). Italianism. See also the terms "*svicc, dësvisj, ardì, adrét, viv*".
- vivacità** - n. f. (pr. \ viv & [ch]it' & \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **liveliness, vivacity**. - **2** - **brightness** (colours).
- vivanda** - n. f. (pr. \ viv' & nd & \ ) At plr. **vivande**. - **food, victual**. See also the term "*vianda*".
- vivandé** - n. (pr. \ viv' & nd'e \ ) Ms. plr. **vivandé** - fm. sng. and plr. **vivandera, vivandere**. - **sutler**. See also the term "*viandé*".
- vive** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. int. and trs. (pr. \ v'ive \ ) - **1** - **to live, to be alive** (int.). E.g. "*a vivia ai temp' ed Cavour = he lived at the time of Cavour*". - **2** - **to live** (int.). E.g. "*i vivo a Turin = I live in Turin*". - **3** - **to live on** (int.). E.g. "*a viv a pan e aqua = he lives on bread and water*"; "*your fame will live on in the mind of posterity, but don't worry... you will be already in a safe place = toa fama a vivrà ant la ment dij dissident, ma sagrinte nen... it saras già al sicur*". - **4** - **to last** (int.). E.g. "*coste a son tradission che a peulo pi nen vive = these are traditions that cannot last anymore*". - **5** - **to feed on** (int.). E.g. "*a viv ed fantasia = he feeds on fantasy*". - **6** - **to live, to lead** (trs.). E.g. "*vive na bela giornà = to live a good day*". When int. it uses the aux. "*esse*", even if often it is found using the aux. "*avèj*". When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- vive** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ v'ive \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **life**. - **2** - **living**. - **3** - **victuals, food**.
- vivé** - n. m. (pr. \ viv'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fishpond**. - **2** - **nursery, garden centre** (agriculture). In this sense see also the term "*pepiniera*". - **3** - **breeding ground** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*vivé*".
- viveur** - n. (pr. \ viv[oe]r \ ) Ms. plr. **viveur** - fm. sng. and plr. **viveusa, viveuse**. Even if the term is usually used only at ms. - **bon viveur, pleasure-seeker**.
- vivèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ viv' & ss & \ ) At plr. **vivèsse**. - **1** - **vididness, liveliness**. - **2** - **brightness** (referred to colours).
- vivi** - adj. (pr. \ v'ivi \ ) Ms. plr. **vivi** - fm. sng. and plr. **vivia, vivie**. - **1** - **vidid, lively**. - **2** - **btight** (referred to colours). See also the term "*vivid*".
- vivid** - adj. (pr. \ v'ivid \ ) - See **vivi**.
- vivié** - n. m. (pr. \ viv'ie \ ) - See **vivé**.
- vivificant** - adj. (pr. \ vivific' & nt \ ) Ms. plr. **vivificant** - fm. sng. and plr. **vivificanta, vivificante**. - **vivifying**.
- vivificator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ vivific' & t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **vivificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **vivificatriss, vivificatriss**. - **1** - **vivifyer** (sbst.). - **2** - **vivifying** (adj.).
- vivifich** - adj. (pr. \ viv'ific \ ) Ms. plr. **vivifich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vivifica, vivifiche**. - **vivifich**.
- vivifiché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vivifik'e \ ) - **1** - **to vivify, to give life**. - **2** - **to animate, to enliven**.
- vivissession** - n. f. (pr. \ vivisesi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vivisection**.
- vivissioné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ vivisesiun'e \ ) - **to vivisect**.
- vivoté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ vivut'e \ ) - **to manage to scrape a living**.
- vlëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ vl' & tt & \ ) At plr. **vlëtta**. - **hat-veil**. See also the term "*vëlëtta* 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".
- vlin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ vl'i[ng] & \ ) At plr. **vlin-e**. - **1** - **tissue-paper**. - **2** - **carbon copy**. - **3** - **press release** (newspapers). - See also the term "*velin-a*".
- vlu** - n. m. (pr. \ vl[ue] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **velvet** (textile).
- vlutá** - adj. (pr. \ vl[ue]t' & \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **velvety, velvet** (as an attribute).

- vluté** - 1) - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v[ue]t'e \) - **to give a velvet finish**.
- vluté** - 2) - n. (pr. \v[ue]t'e \) Ms. plr. **vluté** - fm. sng. and plr. **vlutera, vlutere**. - **worker assigned to a velvet finish**.
- vnì** - 1) - vrb 3<sup>rd</sup> con. int. (pr. \vnì \) - See **ven-e**. All the conjugation is of the vrb "ven-e" (see grammar - "verb fosition").
- vnì** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \vnì \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - future**. - **2) - prospects**. See also the term "avnì".
- vnù** - n. f. (pr. \vn[ue]& \) At plr. **vnùe**. - **1) - coming**. - **2) - arrival**. - **3) - passage, lane**.
- voajant** - adj. (pr. \vu&y&nt \) Ms. plr. **voajant** - fm. sng. and plr. **voajanta, voajante**. - **showy, gaudy, garish**.
- vocàbol** - n. m. (pr. \vuc&bul \) At plr. **vocàboj**. - **word, term, expression**.
- vocabolari** - n. m. (pr. \vuc&bul&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vocabulary. dictionary**. - **2) - lexicon**.
- vocabolarista** - n. (pr. \vuc&bul&rist& \) Ms. plr. **vocabolarista** - fm. sng. and plr. **vocabolarista, vocabolariste**. - **lexicographer**.
- vocal** - n. f. (pr. \vuc&l \) At plr. **vocaj**. - **1) - vowel**. - **2) - term, word**.
- vocal** - adj. (pr. \vuc&l \) Ms. plr. **vocaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vocal, vocaj**. - **vocal, vocalic**.
- vocàlich** - adj. (pr. \vuc&lic \) Ms. plr. **vocàlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vocàlica, vocàliche**. - **vocalic** (phonology).
- vocalis** - n. m. (pr. \vuc&l'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **vocalization** (music).
- vocalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \vuc&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **vocalization** (music and phonology).
- vocalisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vuc&liz'e \) -
- vocalism** - n. m. (pr. \vuc&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **vocalism** (phonology).
- vocalità** - n. f. (pr. \vuc&lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **vocality** (music).
- vocassion** - n. f. (pr. \vuc&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **vocation, calling**.
- vocassional** - adj. (pr. \vuc&siun'el \) Ms. plr. **vocassionalj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vocassional, vocassionalj**. - **vocational**.
- vocativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \vuc&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **vocative** (grammar).
- vocativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \vuc&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **vocativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **vocativa, vocative**. - **vocative** (grammar).
- vociferassion** - n. f. (pr. \vu[ch]ifer&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vociferation, shouting**. - **2) - rumor**.
- vociferé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vu[ch]ifer'e \) - **1) - to vociferate, to shout**. - **2) - to rumor**.
- vodvil** - n. m. (pr. \vudv'il \) At plr. **vodvij**. - **vaudeville, light comedy**.
- vogà** - n. f. (pr. \vug' & \) - See **vogada**.
- vogada** - n. f. (pr. \vug'&d& \) At plr. **vogadé**. - **row, stroke**.
- vogador** - n. m. (pr. \vug'&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - rower, oarsman**. - **2) - rowing-machine**.
- voghe** - vrb. 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v'uge \) - See **vèdde**.
- voghé** - vrb. 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \vug'e \) - **to row, to oar**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- voi** - prs. prn. plr. (pr. \vui \) Only plr., inv. at fm. - **you**. Sometimes it is also used at sng. as a form of respect. (speaking to an important or old person). See also the term "vojàutri".
- voidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vuid'e \) - **to empty, to clear out**. See also the terms "veuidé, svoidé, vuidé".
- voidum** - n. m. (pr. \vuid'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - emptiness, feeling of emptiness**. - **2) - vacuity**.
- voidura** - n. f. (pr. \vuid'[ue]r & \) At plr. **voidure**. - **emptying**.
- voit** - adj. (pr. \vuit \) Ms. plr. **voit** - fm. sng. and plr. **voita, voite**. - **1) - greasy, oily**. - **2) - dirty** (for extension). - **3) - anointed** (religion). - **4) - sick and tired** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "òit".
- voitum** - n. m. (pr. \vuit'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **grease, dirty grease**. See also the term "untum, onzium, oitum".
- vojàutri** - prs. prn. plr. (pr. \vuy&utri \) Only plr., inv. at fm. - **you**. See also the term "voi".
- volà** - n. f. (pr. \vul' & \) - See **volada**.
- volada** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&d& \) At plr. **volade**. - **1) - flight**. - **2) - rush**. - **3) - sprint** (sport). - **4) - muzzle** (gun). - **4) - volley** (mine). See also the term "volà".
- volagi** - adj. (pr. \vul'&ji \) - See **volàtich**.
- volaja** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&y& \) At plr. **volaje**. - **1) - winged game, game-birds**. - **2) - poultry**. See also the terms "volatìa".
- volan** - n. m. (pr. \vul'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - volant, flounce** (fashion). - **2) - fly-wheel** (mechanics).
- volant** - n. m. (pr. \vul'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **steering-wheel** (cars).
- volant** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **flying squad** (police)
- volant** - adj. (pr. \vul'&nt \) Ms. plr. **volant** - fm. sng. and plr. **volanta, volante**. - **flying**.
- volantin** - n. m. (pr. \vul'&nt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - handbill, leaflet**. - **2) - handwheel** (mechanics).
- volantinagi** - n. m. (pr. \vul'&ntin'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **distribution of leaflets**.
- volantín** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vul'&ntin'e \) - **to distribute leaflets**.
- volao** - n. m. (pr. \vul'&u \) Inv. at plr. - **flyier, bird**. See also the term "volor".
- volària** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&ri & \) At plr. **volàrie**. - **straw, flour powder**.
- volastré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \vul'&str'e \) - **to flutter, to flit, to fly**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- volatìa** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&t'i & \) - See **volaja**.
- volàtich** - adj. (pr. \vul'&tic \) Ms. plr. **volàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **volàtica, volàtiche**. - **1) - volatile**. - **2) - fickle, inconstant** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "volagi".
- volàtil** - 1) - adj. (pr. \vul'&til \) Ms. plr. **volàtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **volàtil, volàtij**. - **1) - winged**. - **2) - volatile** (chemistry).
- volàtil** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \vul'&til \) Inv. at plr. - **winged creature, bird**.
- volatilisàbil** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&tiliz'&bil \) Ms. plr. **volatilizàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **volatilisàbil, volatilizàbij**. - **volatilizable** (chemistry).
- volatilisassion** - n. f. (pr. \vul'&tiliz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **volatilization** (chemistry).
- volatilisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \vul'&tiliz'e \) - **1) - to volatilize** (chemistry). - **2) - to vanish** (in a fig. sense). When tr. it uses the aux. "avèj". When int. it uses the aux. "esse".
- volé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \vul'e \) - **1) - to fly**. - **2) - to fly, to rush, to speed** (in a fig. sense). It its true lit. sense it uses the aux. "avèj". In a fig. sense it uses the aux. "esse". E.g. "i l'hai volà da Turin a Roma = I flew from Turin to Rome". "pen-a i l'hai savùlo i son sùbit volà ambeleli = as soon as I knew it I flew there immediately".
- volèj** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vul'æy \) - **1) - to want**. E.g. "i veulo andé sùbit = I want to go at once". - **2) - to like**. E.g. "veusto un pòch èd pan? = do you like a bit of bread?". - **3) - to wish**. E.g. "i veulo andé a fé doi pass = I wish to go for a walk". - **4) - to prefer, to choose**. E.g. "fà lòn ch'it veule = do what you prefer". - **5) - will, would, shall**. E.g. "a veulo nen savèjne = they won't hear about"; "veusto ch'i deurba la fnéstra? = shall I open the window?". - **6) - to require, to need**. E.g. "a l'é volàje un mugg èd temp = it required a lot of time". - **7) - to want, to ask**. E.g. "a veul un mugg èd sòld pèr la vitura = he asks a lot of money for the car". - **8) - to intend**. E.g. "i veulo vendlo = I intend to sell it". - **9) - to expect**. E.g. "a veulo ch'i vado = they expect us to go". - **10) - to let, to allow**. E.g. "i ven-o se 'l

- cap a veul = I will come if my boss lets me to come*. - 11) - **to will**. E.g. "*com Dé a veul = as God wills*". - 12) - **to be going to**. - See also the term "*vorèj 1*".
- volèj** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ vul'æy \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **will**. - 2) - **wishes**. See also the term "*vorèj 2*".
- volet** - n. m. (pr.\ vul'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **shuttlecock** (badminton). - 2) - **shutter** (windows).
- volénté** - adv. (pr.\ vul'ænt'e \ ) - **willingly, with pleasure**. See also the term "*volonté*".
- volënteros** - adj. (pr.\ vul'ænt'er'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **volënteros** - fm. sng. and plr. **volënterosa, volënterosa**. - **willing**. See also the term "*volëntos*".
- volëntos** - adj. (pr.\ vul'ænt'uz \ ) - See **volënteros**.
- volgar** - 1) - n. m. (pr.\ vulg'ær \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vulgar tongue**.
- volgar** - 2) - adj. (pr.\ vulg'ær \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **vulgar, coarse**. - 2) - **common, ordinary**. - 3) - **popular**.
- volgarisassion** - n. f. (pr.\ vulg'æriz&si'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **vernacularization**. - 2) - **popularization, vulgarization**.
- volgarisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ vulg'æriz&si'u[ng] \ ) - 1) - **to vernacularize**. - 2) - **to popularize**.
- volgarità** - n. f. (pr.\ vulg'ær'it \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **vulgarity, coarseness**. - 2) - **foul language**.
- voliera** - n. f. (pr.\ vuli'er \ ) At plr. **voliere**. - **aviary**. See also the term "*oslera*".
- volitiv** - adj. and n. (pr.\ vult'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **volitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **volitiva, volitive**. - 1) - **volitive** (adj.). - 2) - **strong-willed** (adj.). - 3) - **strong willed person** (sbst.). (pr.\ vult'iu \ )
- volontà** - n. f. (pr.\ vult'ont'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **will**.
- volontari** - adj. and n. (pr.\ vult'ont'æri \ ) Ms. plr. **volontari** - fm. sng. and plr. **volontaria, volontarie**. - 1) - **voluntary** (adj.). - 2) - **volunteer** (sbst.).
- volontarià** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'ont'æri'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **voluntary service, voluntary apprenticeship**.
- volontarietà** - n. f. (pr.\ vult'ont'æri'et'æ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **voluntariness**.
- volontarism** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'ont'æ'r'izm \ ) Inv. at plr. - **voluntarism**.
- volonté** - adv. (pr.\ vult'ont'e \ ) - **willingly, with pleasure**. See also the term "*volènté*".
- volor** - n. m. (pr.\ vul'ur \ ) Inv. at plr. - **flyier, bird**. See also the term "*volao*".
- volovan** - n. m. (pr.\ vul'uv'æ[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vol-au-vent** (cooking). See also the term "*volvan*".
- volp** - n. f. (pr.\ vulp \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fox, vixen** (zoology).
- volpètta** - n. f. (pr.\ vulp'ætt \ ) At plr. **volpètte**. - 1) - **small fox, young fox**. - 2) - **sly-vixen** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*volpèt*".
- volpin** - 1) - adj. (pr.\ vulp'i[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **volpin** - fm. sng. and plr. **volpin-a, volpin-e**. - **foxy, fox-like**.
- volpin** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ vulp'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **Pomeranian dog** (zoology).
- volpèt** - n. m. (pr.\ vulp'ot \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fox-cub, small-fox**. - 2) - **sly-fox** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*volpètta*".
- voltada** - n. f. (pr.\ vult'ædd \ ) At plr. **voltade**. - **turn, turning**. See also the term "*vòlta 3<sup>rd</sup> meaning*".
- voltafacia** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'æf'æ[ch]ji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **about-face, volte-face**.
- voltagi** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'æji \ ) Inv. at plr. - **voltage** (electricity).
- voltàich** - adj. (pr.\ vult'æic \ ) Ms. plr. **voltàich** - fm. sng. and plr. **voltàica, voltàiche**. - **voltaic**.
- voltàmetro** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'æmetrô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **voltameter** (electricity).
- voltastòmi** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'æst'omi \ ) Inv. at plr. - **nausea**.
- volté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr.\ vult'e \ ) - 1) - **to turn**. - 2) - **to turn over**. - 3) - **to turn round**. - 4) - **to translate**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- voltégé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con int. (pr.\ vult'eje \ ) - 1) - **to fly about, to circle**. - 2) - **to turn here and there**. - 3) - **to vault** (sport).
- voltégg** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'ej \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vault, vaulting**.
- voltin** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **small vault**. - 2) - **arch of the vault**. - 3) - **small arch** (architecture). See also the term "*voltin-a*".
- voltin-a** - n. f. (pr.\ vult'i[ng]æ \ ) At plr. **voltin-e**. - **small vault**. See also the term "*voltin*".
- volton** - n. m. (pr.\ vult'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **bent masonry of an arch**.
- voltura** - n. f. (pr.\ vult'ue[r]æ \ ) At plr. **volture**. - 1) - **transfer**. - 2) - **registration of a transfer deed**.
- volturé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ vult'ue[r]e \ ) - **to transfer**.
- volùà** - n. f. (pr.\ vul'uejæ \ ) At plr. **volùe**. - 1) - **volute** (architecture). - 2) - **spiral**. See also the term "*voluta*".
- volùbil** - adj. (pr.\ vul'ue]bil \ ) Ms. plr. **volùbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **volùbil, volùbij**. - **fickle, inconstant**.
- volubilità** - n. f. (pr.\ vul'ue]bilitæ \ ) Inv. at plr. - **fickleness, inconstancy**.
- volum** - n. m. (pr.\ vul'ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **volume**. - 2) - **amount, volume**. - 3) - **volume** (book).
- volumet** - n. m. (pr.\ vul'ue]m'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **small volume**.
- volumétrich** - adj. (pr.\ vul'ue]m'etric \ ) Ms. plr. **volumétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **volumétrica, volumétriche**. - **volumetric, volumetrical**.
- voluminos** - adj. (pr.\ vul'ue]min'uz \ ) Ms. plr. **voluminos** - fm. sng. and plr. **voluminosa, voluminose**. - **voluminous, bulky, cumbersome**.
- voluta** - n. f. (pr.\ vul'ue]tæ \ ) - See **volùà**.
- volvan** - n. m. (pr.\ vulv'æ[ng] \ ) - See **volovan**.
- volvent** - adj. (pr.\ vulv'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **volvent** - fm. sng. and plr. **volventa, volvente**. - **rolling** (mechanics, physics).
- vomità** - n. f. (pr.\ vumit'æ \ ) - See **vomitada**.
- vomitada** - n. f. (pr.\ vumit'ædd \ ) At plr. **vomitade**. - **vomiting**.
- vomitiv** - adj. (pr.\ vumit'iu \ ) Ms. plr. **vomitiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **vomitiva, vomitive**. - **emetic**. See also the term "*vomitòri*".
- vomitòri** - adj. (pr.\ vumit'ori \ ) - See **vomitiv**.
- vomitum** - n. m. (pr.\ vumit'ue]m \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vomit**.
- vóngola** - n. f. (pr.\ vù[ng]gulæ \ ) At plr. **vóngole**. - **clam** (zoology). See also the term "*vòngola*".
- vorèj** - 1) - vrb 2<sup>nd</sup> con. trs. (pr.\ vur'æy \ ) - See **volèj 1**.
- vorèj** - 2) - n. m. (pr.\ vur'æy \ ) - See **volèj 2**.
- vorien** - n. (pr.\ vuri'æ[ng] \ ) Ms. plr. **vorien** - fm. sng. and plr. **vorien-a, vorien-e**. - **rascal, scoundrel, mean and coarse person**.
- vos** - n. f. (pr.\ vuz \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **voice**. - 2) - **call, cry, song** (animals). - 3) - **sound** (in a fig. sense). - 4) - **rumor**. - 5) - **opinion**. - 6) - **tone**. - 7) - **word, entry, headword**. - 8) - **item, heading**. - 9) - **voice** (grammar).
- vosà** - adj. (pr.\ vuz'æ \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **renowned, famous, celebrated**. See also the term "*avosà*".
- vosassa** - n. f. (pr.\ vuz'æssæ \ ) At plr. **vosasse**. - **bad voice, disagreeable voice**.
- vosé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr.\ vuz'e \ ) - **to shout, tp bawl**.
- vosètta** - n. f. (pr.\ vuz'ætt \ ) At plr. **vosètte**. - **sweet low voice**. See also the term "*vosin*".
- vosin** - n. m. (pr.\ vuz'i[ng] \ ) - See **vosètta**.
- voson** - n. m. (pr.\ vuz'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **deep loud voice**.
- vot** - n. m. (pr.\ vut \ ) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **vow** (religion). - 2) - **votive offer**. - 3) - **vote** (politics). - 4) - **grade, mark** (school).
- votant** - adj. and n. (pr.\ vut'ænt \ ) Ms. plr. **votant** - fm. sng. and plr. **votanta, votante**. - 1) - **voting** (adj.). - 2) - **voter, elector** (sbst.). In this sense see also the term "*votator*".
- votassion** - n. f. (pr.\ vut'æsi'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **vote, voting, ballot**. - 2) - **marks** (school).

**votator** - n. (pr. \vut&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **votator** - fm. sng. and plr. **votatriss, votatriss.** - **voter, elector.** See also the term "votant 2<sup>nd</sup> meaning".

**voté** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vut'e \) - **to vote.**

**votésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \vut'ese \) - **to devote oneself.**

**votiv** - adj. (pr. \vut'iu \) Ms. plr. **votiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **votiva, votive.** - **votive.**

**votorné** - n. m. (pr. \vuturn'e \) Inv. at plr. - **leather of calf.**

**vòbia** - n. f. (pr. \v'obi& \) At plr. **vòbie.** - **traveller's-joy** (botany - *Clematis vitalba*). See also the terms "visalba, vialba, visabia".

**vòga** - n. f. (pr. \v'og& \) At plr. **vòghe.** - **1) - fashion, vogue.** - **2) - enthusiasm, will.** - **3) - rowing, stroke.**

**vòl** - n. m. (pr. \v'ol \) At plr. **vòj.** - **1) - flight.** - **2) - flying.** - **3) - fall** (in a fig. sense). Note that the expression "pijé 'l vòl" means "to flee, to disappear". See also the term "vòli".

**vòla** - n. f. (pr. \v'ol& \) At plr. **vòle.** - **capot** (card games).

**vòli** - n. m. (pr. \v'oli \) - See **vòl.**

**vòlt** - n. m. (pr. \v'olt \) Inv. at plr. - **volt** (electricity).

**vòlta** - n. f. (pr. \v'olt& \) At plr. **vòlte.** - **1) - time.** E.g. "un a la vòlta = one at a time"; "sta vòlta i vado a pé = this time I go on foot". In this sense see also the terms "vira, vòta". - **2) - turn.** E. g. "it andras cand a sarà toa vòlta = you will go at your turn". In this sense see also the terms "vòta, vira". - **3) - vault** (architecture). - **4) - turn, bend.** In this sense see also the terms "svòlta, virà, virada, curva".

**vòlva** - n. f. (pr. \v'olv& \) - See **vòrva.**

**vòmit** - n. m. (pr. \v'omit \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - vomiting, emesis.** - **2) - vomit.** In this sense see also the term "vomitura".

**vòngola** - n. f. (pr. \v'o[ng]gul& \) - See **vongola.**

**vòrva** - n. f. (pr. \v'orv& \) At plr. **vòrve.** - **chaff** (agriculture). See also the term "vòlva".

**vòstr** - pos. prn. and adj. (pr. \v'ostr \) 2<sup>nd</sup> plr. prs. - Ms. plr. **vòstr / vòstri.** - fm. sng. and plr. **vòstra, vòstre.** - **1) - your** (adj.). - **2) - yours** (prn). Note that the possessors are plr.

**vòta** - n. f. (pr. \v'ot& \) At plr. **vòte.** - **1) - time.** E.g. "un a la vòlta = one at a time"; "sta vòlta i vado a pé = this time I go on foot". - **2) - turn.** E. g. "it andras cand a sarà toa vòlta = you will go at your turn". See also the terms "vòlta, vira".

**vreman** - adv. (pr. \vrem'[ng] \) - **truly, really, indeed.**

**vrera** - n. f. (pr. \vr'er& \) At plr. vrere. - **clotr-h-covering** for a window, **window-glass, glass covering.**

**vrin** - n. m. (pr. \vri[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **gimlet, wimble** (carpentry). See also the term "vrinet".

**vriné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \vrin'e \) - **1) - to pierce with a gimlet** (trs.). - **2) - to try one's best** (int.) (in a fig. sense). It uses always the aux. "avèj".

**vrinet** - n. m. (pr. \vrin'et \) Inv. at plr. - **gimlet, wimble, small gimlet** (carpentry). See also the term "vrin".

**vrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \vr'i[ng]& \) At plr. **vrin-e.** - **large grimlet, tool for tasting cheese.**

**vrità** - n. f. (pr. \vrit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - truth.** - **2) - truthfulness.** See also the term "verità".

**vrojé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \vrui'e \) - **to search, to poke, to rummage.** It uses the aux. "avèj".

**vroné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \vrun'e \) - **1) - to strum, to scrape, to thrum** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to hum, to buzz, to drone** (int.). It uses always the aux. "avèj".

**vrùa** - n. f. (pr. \vr'u& \) At plr. **vrùe.** - **verruca, wart.** See also the terms "poret, pòr".

**voidé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v[ue]id'e \) - **to empty, to clear out.** See also the terms "veuidé, svoidé, voidé".

**vulcan** - n. m. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **volcano.**

**vulcànich** - adj. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&nic \) Ms. plr. **vulcànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **vulcànica, vulcàniche.** - **volcanic** (also in a fig. sense).

**vulcanisassion** - n. f. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&niz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **vulcanization.**

**vulcanism** - n. m. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&n'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **volcanism.**

**vulcanisé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&niz'e \) - **to vulcanize.**

**vulcanologia** - n. f. (pr. \v[ue]lc'&nuluj'i& \) At plr. **vulcanologie.** - **volcanology, vulcanology.**

**vulneràbil** - adj. (pr. \v[ue]lner'&bil \) Ms. plr. **vulneràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **vulneràbil, vulneràbij.** - **vulnerable.**

**vulnerabilità** - n. f. (pr. \v[ue]lner'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **vulnerability, vulnerability.**

**vulneré** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \v[ue]lner'e \) - **1) - to wound.** - **2) - to violate** (in a fig. sense).

**vulva** - n. f. (pr. \v[ue]lner'e \) At plr. **vulve.** - **vulva, cunnus** (anatomy).

**vzin** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \vzi[ng] \) Ms. plr. **vzin** - fm. sng. and plr. **vzin-a, vzin-e.** - **1) - nearby, close, neighbouring** (adj.). - **2) - neighbour** (sbst.).

**vzin** - 2) - adv. and prp. (pr. \vzi[ng] \) - **1) - nearby, close** (adv.). - **2) - near, close to** (prp.).

**vzinà** - n. m. (pr. \vzin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - neighbourhood.** - **2) - neighbours.**

**vzinal** - adj. (pr. \vzin'&l \) Ms. plr. **vzinaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **vzinal, vzinaj.** - **1) - local.** - **2) - vicinal** (chemistry). See also the terms "vicinal, visinal".

**vzinansa** - n. f. (pr. \vzin'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **vzinanse.** - **1) - nearness, closeness, vicinity.** - **2) - neighbourhood, vicinity.**

**vziné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \vzin'e \) - **1) - to move near, to bring near.** - **2) - to have to do with.** See also the term "avziné".

**vzinésse** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. refl. (pr. \vzin'ese \) - **1) - to come near, to approach.** - **2) - to be similar.** See also the term "avzinésse".

Blank page

## Letter Z

We want to remark the pronunciation of this letter, which is similar to the English one, and different from Italian. We also note that some of the words starting with this letter come from an old Piedmontese.

- z - twenty-fifth and last letter of the Piedm. alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ z'it& ; z ; z'ed& \ ) - **z**. This letter sounds according to the rules shown in the "phonology" part. See also the terms "zeda, zita".
- zabin** (mago ---) - sbst. loc. (pr. \ m'&gu z&b'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **necromancer**.
- zabò** - n. m. (pr. \ z&b'o \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wooden clog, sabot. - 2) - trimming of a shirt-front**.
- zabuj** - n. m. (pr. \ z&b'[ue]y \ ) Inv. at plr. - **embroidment, medley**. See also the terms "garboj, trigo".
- zaché** - n. m. (pr. \ z&k'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **lackey, running dog, servile person** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "laché".
- zachet** - n. m. (pr. \ z&k'æt \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - waistcoat. - 2) - bodice**. See also the terms "giachet, zilé, corpet".
- zafir** - n. m. (pr. \ z&f'ir \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sapphire**.
- zafran** - n. m. (pr. \ z&f'r'&[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **saffron** (botany - *Crocus sativus*). See also the term "safran".
- zafranà** - adj. (pr. \ z&fr'n'& \ ) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - saffroned, flavoured with saffron** (cooking). - **2) - saffron-coloured**.
- zagajà** - n. f. (pr. \ z&g&y'& \ ) - See **zagajada**.
- zagajada** - n. f. (pr. \ z&g&y'&d& \ ) At plr. **zagajade**. - **bawling, clamouring, cackling, babbling**.
- zagajaire** - n. (pr. \ z&g&y'&ire \ ) Ms. plr. **zagajaire** - fm. sng. and plr. **zagajaira, zagajaire**. - **babblers, chatterer**. See also the term "zagajon".
- zagajé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ z&g&y'e \ ) - **1) - to chatter, to gossip, to babble. - 2) - to chirp, to chirrup**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- zagajon** - n. (pr. \ z&g&y'u[ng] \ ) - See **zagajaire**.
- zain** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&in \ ) Inv. at plr. - **knapsack, haversack, kit-bag**. See also the best Piedm. term "sacapan".
- zàmpa** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&mp& \ ) At plr. **zàmpe**. - **paw, claw, foot** (animals). Quite an italianism. See the best Piedm. term "piòta".
- zampà** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&mp'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a paw, clawing**.
- zampé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ z'&mp'e \ ) - **to steal, to pinch, to grasp** (in a fig. sense).
- zampin** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&mp'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little paw** (lit. meaning). - **2) - hand, finger**, in expressions like "butéje 'l zampin = to have a finer in the pie".
- zampon** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&mp'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - large paw. - 2) - stuffed pork's leg** (cooking).
- zampògna** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&mp'o[gn]& \ ) At plr. **zampògne**. - **bagpipe, pipe**. See also the terms "zampòrgna, ciampòrgna".
- zampòrgna** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&mp'or[gn]& \ ) - See **zampògna**.
- zanada** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&n'&d& \ ) At plr. **zanade**. - **jest, joke, tomfoolery**.
- zandarm** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&nd'&rm \ ) Inv. at plr. - "**gendarme**", **policeman**. See also the terms "zandarme, zendarm".
- zandarme** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&nd'&rme \ ) - See **zandarm**.
- zanzara** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'r& \ ) At plr. **zanzare**. - **mosquito**. See also the term "zanzarin".
- zanzarera** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'r'er& \ ) At plr. **zanzarere**. - **mosquito-curtain**. See also the term "zanzariera".
- zanzariera** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'r'i'er& \ ) - See **zanzarera**.
- zanzarin** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'r'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **mosquito, small mosquito**.
- zanzij** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'iy \ ) Inv. at plr. - **desire, longing, yearning**. See also the terms "anvia, giget".
- zanzijé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'iy'e \ ) - **to long for, to desire strongly**.
- zanzip** - n. m. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'ip \ ) Inv. at plr. - **dried grapes, red raisins**.
- zanziva** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'iv& \ ) At plr. **zanzive**. - **gum, gingiva** (anatomy). See also the term "zanziva".
- zanzival** - adj. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'iv'&l \ ) Ms. plr. **zanzivaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **zanzival, zanzivaj**. - **gingival, of the gums**. See also the term "zanzival".
- zanzivite** - n. f. (pr. \ z'&[ng]z'iv'ite \ ) Inv. at plr. - **gingivitis** (medical). See also the term "zanzivite".
- zar** - n. (pr. \ z'r \ ) Ms. plr. **zar** - fm. sng. and plr. **zarin-a, zrin-e**. - **czar, tzar, tsar**.
- zara** - n. f. (pr. \ z'r& \ ) At plr. **zare**. - **grudge, pique, sudden anger**.
- zarin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ z'r'i[ng]& \ ) - See **zar**.
- zarista** - n. and adj. (pr. \ z'r'ist& \ ) Ms. plr. **zarista** - fm. sng. and plr. **zarista, zariste**. - **czarist, tzarist, tsarist**.
- zartiera** - n. f. (pr. \ z'rti'er& \ ) At plr. **zartiere**. - **garter**.
- zaspé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ z'asp'e \ ) - **to stain, to variegate, to marble**.
- zeda** - n. f. (pr. \ z'ed& \ ) - See **z**.
- zefir** - n. m. (pr. \ z'ef'ir \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sephyr, gentle breeze, west wind**.
- zèil** - n. m. (pr. \ z'æil \ ) - See **zel**.
- zeilà** - n. f. (pr. \ z'æil'& \ ) - See **zelà**.
- zeilé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ z'æil'e \ ) - See **zelé**.
- zél** - n. m. (pr. \ z'el \ ) See also the terms "gèil, zel".
- zelà** - n. f. (pr. \ z'el'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **frost**. See also the terms "zeilà, gelà".
- zelant** - adj. and n. (pr. \ z'el'&nt \ ) Ms. plr. **zelant** - fm. sng. and plr. **zelanta, zelante**. - **1) - zealous** (adj.). - **2) - zealous person** (sbst.).
- zelanteria** - (pr. \ z'el'&nter'i& \ ) At plr. **zelanterie**. - **eccessive aeal, zealotry**.
- zelator** - n. (pr. \ z'el'&t'ur \ ) Ms. plr. **zelator** - fm. sng. and plr. **zelatriss, zelatriss**. - **zealot, zealous person**.
- zelé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. and int. (pr. \ z'el'e \ ) - **to freeze, to congeal, to ice**. See also the terms "gelé, geilé, zeilé".
- zelo** - n. m. (pr. \ z'elu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zeal**.
- zembo** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ z'æmbu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **crookedness, askance**.
- zembo** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ z'æmbu \ ) Ms. plr. **zembo** - fm. sng. and plr. **zemba, zembe**. - **crooked, askew, oblique**.
- zendarm** - n. m. (pr. \ z'ænd'&rm \ ) - See **zandarm**.
- zénit** - n. m. (pr. \ z'ènit \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zenith** (astronomy).
- zanziva** - n. f. (pr. \ z'æ[ng]z'iv& \ ) - See **zanziva**.
- zanzival** - adj. (pr. \ z'æ[ng]z'iv'&i \ ) - See **zanzival**.
- zanzivite** - n. f. (pr. \ z'æ[ng]z'iv'ite \ ) - See **zanzivite**.
- zerb** - adj. (pr. \ z'ærb \ ) Ms. plr. **zerb** - fm. sng. and plr. **zerba, zerbe**. - **1) - sour, unripe. - 2) - immature, green** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - austere, stern**. See also the terms "brusch, aserb".
- zero** - n. m. (pr. \ z'æru : z'ærô \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nought, cipher. - 2) - zero** (physics, mathematics).

**zèbba** - n. f. (pr. \ z<sup>è</sup>bb& \ ) At plr. **zèbbe**. - **blunder, error**. See also the term "*betisa*".

**zèbbo** - n. m. (pr. \ z<sup>è</sup>bbu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **tub, vat**. See also the term "*sèbber*".

**zècca** - n. f. (pr. \ z<sup>è</sup>cc& \ ) At plr. **zècche**. - **mint** (coins and notes).

**zècchin** - n. m. (pr. \ z<sup>è</sup>kk'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **sequin** (coin). Note the expression "*òr zècchin*" that means "*pure gold*".

**zèrbìn** - doormat.

**zia** - n. f. (pr. \ z'i& \ ) At plr. **zie**. - **aunt**. Italianism. See the best piedm. word "*magna*".

**zibié** - n. m. (pr. \ zibi'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **game** (hunting).

**zibola** - n. f. (pr. \ z'ibul& \ ) At plr. **zibole**. - **cirl bunting** (zoology - *Emberiza cirlus*). See also the terms "*zibolin*, *zìzì*".

**zibolin** - n. f. (pr. \ zibul'i[ng] \ ) - See **zibola**.

**zichin-zichet** - adv. (pr. \ ziki[ng]zik'æt \ ) - **immediately, at once**.

**zigh-zagh** - n. m. (pr. \ zigz'g \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zigzag**.

**zigò** - n. m. (pr. \ zig'o \ ) Inv. at plr. - **hind leg** (cooking). See also the term "*cheussa*".

**zigrin** - n. m. (pr. \ zigr'i[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - knurling tool** (mechanics). - **2) - shagreen**.

**zigrinadura** - n. f. (pr. \ zigrin&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **zigrinadure**. - **1) - graining**. - **2) - knurling**. - **3) - milling**.

**zigriné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ zigrin'e \ ) - **1) - to knurl**. - **2) - to grain**. - **3) - to mill**.

**zigzaghé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ zigz'g'e \ ) - **to zigzag**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**zilé** - n. m. (pr. \ zil'e \ ) Inv. at plr. - **waistcoat**. See also the terms "*corpet*, *zacher*".

**zilichet** - adj. and n. (pr. \ zilik'æt \ ) Ms. plr. **zilichet** - fm. sng. and plr. **zilichëtta**, **zilichëtta**. - **1) - charming, graceful, pretty, coming** (adj.). - **2) - charming person, etc.** (sbst.).

**zimbél** - n. m. (pr. \ zimb'el \ ) At plr. **zimbéj**. - **1) - decoy-bird**. - **2) - laughing-stock**.

**zincadura** - n. f. (pr. \ zi[ng]c&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **zincadure**. - **zinc-plating, galvanization**.

**zinch** - n. m. (pr. \ zi[ng]c \ ) Only sng. (chemical element). In case of need inv. at plr. - **zinc**.

**zinché** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. trs. (pr. \ zi[ng]k'e \ ) - **to zinc, to cover with zinc, to galvanize**.

**zincografia** - n. f. (pr. \ zi[ng]cugr'fi& \ ) At plr. **zincografie**. - **zincography**.

**zincogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ zi[ng]cugr'fic \ ) Ms. plr. **zincogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **zincogràfica**, **zincogràfiche**. - **zincographic**.

**zincotipìa** - n. f. (pr. \ zi[ng]cutip'i& \ ) At plr. **zincotipìe**. - **1) - zincography**. - **2) - zincotype**.

**zincotipista** - n. (pr. \ zi[ng]cutip'ist& \ ) - See **zincografo**.

**zincògrafo** - n. (pr. \ zi[ng]c'ougr&fô \ ) Ms. plr. **zincògràfo** - fm. sng. and plr. **zincògrafa**, **zincògrafe**. - **zincographer**.

**zìngher** - n. (pr. \ z'i[ng]ger \ ) Ms. plr. **zìnger** - fm. sng. and plr. **zìngria**, **zìngrie**. - **gypsy, gipsy**.

**zìngria** - n. f. (pr. \ z'i[ng]gri& \ ) - See **zìngher**.

**zìnia** - n. f. (pr. \ z'ini& \ ) At plr. **zìnie**. - **zinnia** (botany - *Zinnia*).

**zio** - n. m. (pr. \ z'iu \ ) Inv. at plr. - **uncle**. Italianism. See the best piedm. word "*barba*".

**zìola** - n. f. (pr. \ z'iol& \ ) - See **zìvola**.

**zìolassa** - n. f. (pr. \ z'iol'&s& \ ) - See **zìvolassa**.

**zìribeba** - n. f. (pr. \ z'irib'eb& \ ) - See **zìribébola**.

**zìribébola** - n. f. (pr. \ z'irib'ebul& \ ) At plr. **zìribébole**. - **Jew's harp**.

**zìta** - n. f. (pr. \ z'it& \ ) - See **z**.

**zìvola** - n. f. (pr. \ z'ivul& ; z'i<sup>w</sup>ul& \ ) At plr **zìvole**. - **garden sorrel** (botany - *Rumex acetosa*). See also the term "*ziola*".

**zìvolassa** - n. f. (pr. \ z'ivul'&s& ; z'i<sup>w</sup>ul'&s& \ ) At plr **zìvolasse**. - **dock** (botany - *Rumex*). See also the term "*ziolassa*".

**zizània** - n. f. (pr. \ ziz'ni& \ ) At plr. (if any) **zizànie**. - **darnel** (botany - *Lolium temulentum*).

**zìzì** - n. m. (pr. \ ziz'i \ ) - See **zìbola**.

**zodiacal** - adj. (pr. \ zudi'c&l \ ) Ms. plr. **zodiacaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **zodiacal**, **zodiacaj**. - **zodiacal**.

**zodiach** - n. m. (pr. \ zudi'c \ ) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **zodiac**.

**zom** - n. m. (pr. \ zum \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zoom, zoom lens**.

**zonadura** - n. f. (pr. \ zun&d[ue]r& \ ) At plr. **zonadure**. - **division into zones**.

**zonal** - adj. (pr. \ zun'l \ ) Ms. plr. **zonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **zonal**, **zonaj**. - **zonal, regional**.

**zonzon** - n. m. (pr. \ zu[ng]z'u[ng] \ ) Inv. at plr. - **1) - humming, buzz, buzzing**. - **2) - murmuring**.

**zonzoné** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ zu[ng]zun'e \ ) - **1) - to hum, to buzz, to drone**. - **2) - to mutter, to murmur**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

**zoofilia** - n. f. (pr. \ zuofil'i& \ ) At plr. **zoofilie**. - **zoophily**.

**zoologia** - n. f. (pr. \ zuuluj'i& \ ) At plr. **zoologìe**. - **zoology**.

**zoològich** - adj. (pr. \ zuul'ojic \ ) Ms. plr. **zoològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **zoològica**, **zoològiche**. - **zoological**.

**zootecnia** - n. f. (pr. \ zuutecn'i& \ ) At plr. **zootecniè**. - **zootechny**.

**zootécnich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ zoot'ecnic \ ) Ms. plr. **zootecnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **zootecnica**, **zootecniche**. - **1) - zootechnical** (adj.). - **2) - zootechnician** (sbst.).

**zootomìa** - n. f. (pr. \ zuutum'i& \ ) At plr. **zootomìe**. - **zootomy**.

**zoòfil** - adj. and n. (pr. \ zu'ofil \ ) Ms. plr. **zoòfij** - fm. sng. and plr. **zoòfila**, **zoòfile**. - **1) - zoophilous** (adj.). - **2) - zoophile, zoophilist** (sbst.).

**zoòlogh** - n. (pr. \ zu'olug \ ) Ms. plr. **zoòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **zoòloga**, **zoòloghe**. - **zoologist**. See also the term "*zoòlogo*".

**zoòlogo** - n. n. (pr. \ zu'olugô \ ) - See **zoòlogh**.

**zoticheria** - n. f. (pr. \ zutiker'i& \ ) - See **zotichèssa**.

**zotichèssa** - n. f. (pr. \ zutik<sup>è</sup>ss& \ ) At plr. **zotichèsse**. - **roughness, rudeness, boorishness**. See also the term "*zoticherìa*".

**zòna** - n. f. (pr. \ z'on& \ ) At plr. **zòne**. - **1) - zone**. - **2) - region**.

**zòo** - n. m. (pr. \ z'ou \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zoo**.

**zòtich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ z'otic \ ) Ms. plr. **zòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **zòtica**, **zòtiche**. - **1) - rough, rude, boorish** (adj.). - **2) - boor, lout** (sbst.).

**zumà** - n. f. (pr. \ z[ue]m'& \ ) Inv. at plr. - **zoom**.

**zumé** - vrb 1<sup>st</sup> con. int. (pr. \ z[ue]m'e \ ) - **to zoom**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".